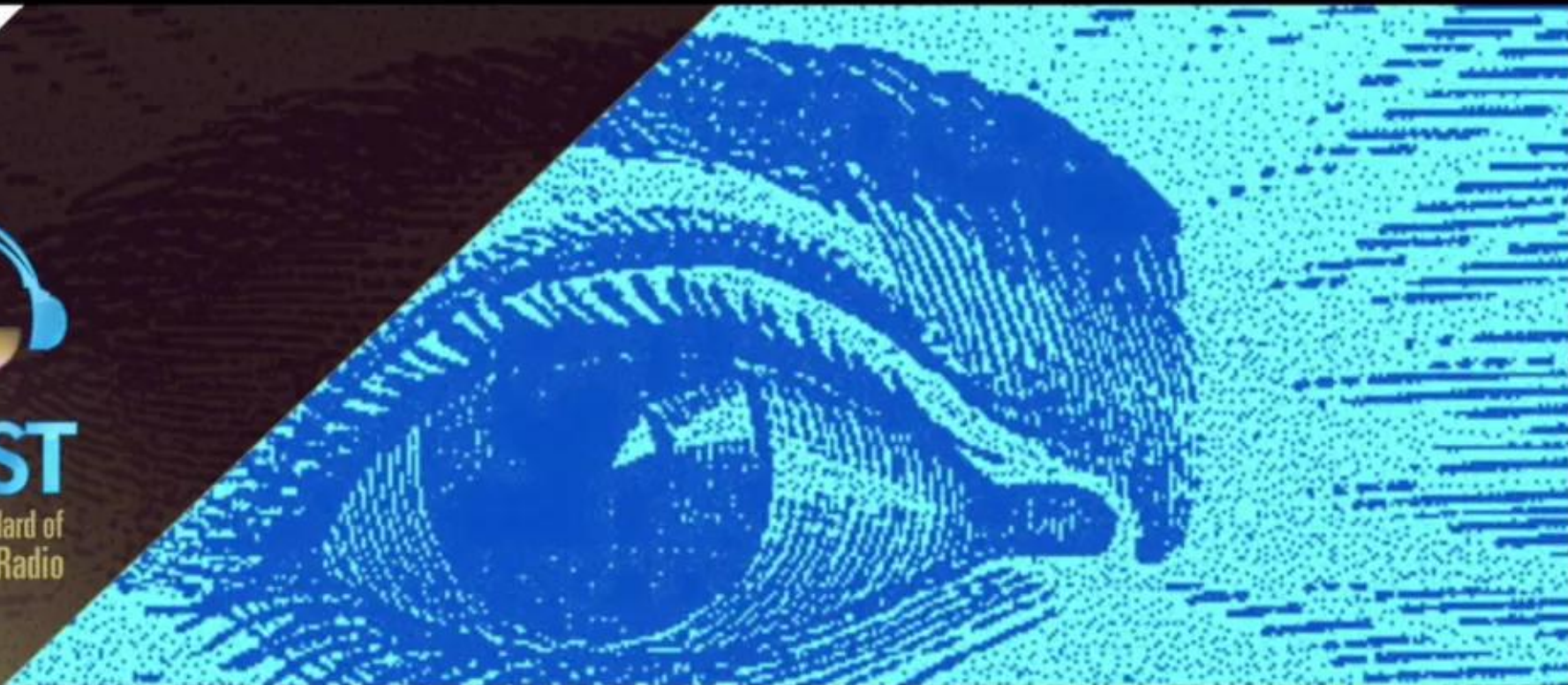


03/11/12



SCOTT ALAN ROBERTS

1
00:00:28,460 --> 00:00:24,839
you're in the para cast the gold

2
00:00:33,030 --> 00:00:28,470
standard of paranormal radio and now

3
00:00:34,770 --> 00:00:33,040
here's gene Steinberg ladies and

4
00:00:36,720 --> 00:00:34,780
gentlemen Chris O'Brien is still

5
00:00:39,570 --> 00:00:36,730
recovering he's an award-winning

6
00:00:43,829 --> 00:00:39,580
filmmaker courtesy of the folks who

7
00:00:46,350 --> 00:00:43,839
voted for him and the people who came at

8
00:00:48,329 --> 00:00:46,360
the International Folk Congress had lots

9
00:00:50,520 --> 00:00:48,339
of fun there especially when Bryce

10
00:00:53,340 --> 00:00:50,530
Sables start doing the para cast and

11
00:01:00,810 --> 00:00:53,350
trying to upstage Chris O'Brien yeah

12
00:01:03,270 --> 00:01:00,820
which is not hard to do no I know so

13
00:01:05,009 --> 00:01:03,280

therefore we it was fun no gene it was

14

00:01:07,080 --> 00:01:05,019

fun it was good seeing you again I

15

00:01:08,760 --> 00:01:07,090

really do like the concept of being in

16

00:01:10,620 --> 00:01:08,770

the same room doing these shows it just

17

00:01:13,670 --> 00:01:10,630

I don't know doing this thing over Skype

18

00:01:16,560 --> 00:01:13,680

is okay but you know there's something

19

00:01:19,140 --> 00:01:16,570

you'd have to drive down here to Phoenix

20

00:01:20,310 --> 00:01:19,150

yeah and you'd have to get reimbursement

21

00:01:21,929 --> 00:01:20,320

from the network we'll have to give them

22

00:01:24,330 --> 00:01:21,939

a budget the network has to give us a

23

00:01:26,669 --> 00:01:24,340

budget you know most talk shows have no

24

00:01:29,399 --> 00:01:26,679

budget so they have to give us a budget

25

00:01:30,630 --> 00:01:29,409

so that we can take Chris down here to

26

00:01:33,480 --> 00:01:30,640

do shows that's how it's going to work

27

00:01:35,550 --> 00:01:33,490

but I was thinking here just as we did

28

00:01:36,959 --> 00:01:35,560

that show the attendance you were

29

00:01:38,910 --> 00:01:36,969

telling me is a little bit down from

30

00:01:41,700 --> 00:01:38,920

last year it's not because of lack of

31

00:01:44,340 --> 00:01:41,710

interest in UFOs it's a speaker line up

32

00:01:45,569 --> 00:01:44,350

sure the guests were not as compelling

33

00:01:49,340 --> 00:01:45,579

we have some pretty good people there

34

00:01:52,859 --> 00:01:49,350

but others were standing on my neck yeah

35

00:01:54,480 --> 00:01:52,869

well what can you do like I told him you

36

00:01:57,749 --> 00:01:54,490

know when they announced our film as

37

00:01:59,749 --> 00:01:57,759

winning the eby's I mentioned in my

38

00:02:02,099 --> 00:01:59,759

acceptance speech that did you know I

39

00:02:03,690 --> 00:02:02,109

kind of told everybody that they should

40

00:02:06,300 --> 00:02:03,700

do make sure and enjoy the chicken

41

00:02:08,790 --> 00:02:06,310

buffet but go easy on the true

42

00:02:11,010 --> 00:02:08,800

believer kool-aid this was not rubber

43

00:02:13,490 --> 00:02:11,020

chicken was it a pretty good chicken no

44

00:02:16,740 --> 00:02:13,500

I wasn't I wasn't that impressed I

45

00:02:18,720 --> 00:02:16,750

expected better but but it was good it

46

00:02:20,790 --> 00:02:18,730

was good enough well at least of course

47

00:02:22,590 --> 00:02:20,800

you could feed your face there any

48

00:02:28,259 --> 00:02:22,600

interesting anecdotes from the time that

49

00:02:29,910 --> 00:02:28,269

you roamed the highways and byways a few

50

00:02:30,960 --> 00:02:29,920

things came up I spoke with this one

51
00:02:34,620 --> 00:02:30,970
gentleman very very

52
00:02:36,870 --> 00:02:34,630
right guys Menza society bright smart

53
00:02:38,460 --> 00:02:36,880
and he showed me some really interesting

54
00:02:41,820 --> 00:02:38,470
research that he had been doing

55
00:02:44,130 --> 00:02:41,830
concerning the the Greystoke mansion on

56
00:02:47,790 --> 00:02:44,140
the highest hill in Beverly Hills that I

57
00:02:50,550 --> 00:02:47,800
think was built in the 20s or 30s and he

58
00:02:53,190 --> 00:02:50,560
was explaining to me how it was actually

59
00:02:56,190 --> 00:02:53,200
built like a giant transmission device a

60
00:02:59,100 --> 00:02:56,200
really compelling information to he'd be

61
00:03:01,200 --> 00:02:59,110
a a good potential guest possibly for

62
00:03:04,830 --> 00:03:01,210
the para cast was some of his work he's

63
00:03:06,870 --> 00:03:04,840

into sacred geometry and how particular

64

00:03:10,670 --> 00:03:06,880

building materials and designs can be

65

00:03:13,290 --> 00:03:10,680

used for interesting magical and

66

00:03:15,660 --> 00:03:13,300

technological purposes and it's where

67

00:03:18,960 --> 00:03:15,670

the the movie you owe it witches of

68

00:03:21,840 --> 00:03:18,970

eastwick was filmed in this mansion the

69

00:03:24,120 --> 00:03:21,850

movie with Jack Nicholson cher Michelle

70

00:03:26,699 --> 00:03:24,130

Pfeiffer and I forget who else was in it

71

00:03:29,970 --> 00:03:26,709

they tried to make a TV series of that

72

00:03:31,380 --> 00:03:29,980

and it flopped yeah okay now one other

73

00:03:34,770 --> 00:03:31,390

thing we had that we had a close

74

00:03:36,330 --> 00:03:34,780

encounter by the way so to speak well

75

00:03:40,350 --> 00:03:36,340

really with Whitley Strieber

76

00:03:41,040 --> 00:03:40,360

oh right and you know I said snowball's

77

00:03:45,180 --> 00:03:41,050

chance in hell

78

00:03:46,860 --> 00:03:45,190

use this blue snowball mic on last

79

00:03:48,479 --> 00:03:46,870

week's show that's why he keeps talking

80

00:03:50,220 --> 00:03:48,489

to us about the snowball's chance in

81

00:03:52,050 --> 00:03:50,230

hell anyway I was talking about getting

82

00:03:55,110 --> 00:03:52,060

Whitley on the show right which is the

83

00:03:58,020 --> 00:03:55,120

same show I asked Whitley you know and

84

00:04:00,330 --> 00:03:58,030

he starts ranting about well all these

85

00:04:02,310 --> 00:04:00,340

people attacking me in the forums again

86

00:04:06,449 --> 00:04:02,320

I said you know what our forms consist

87

00:04:09,420 --> 00:04:06,459

of believers people in the middle and

88

00:04:11,460 --> 00:04:09,430

skeptics he said well that must reflect

89

00:04:14,240 --> 00:04:11,470

them your audience I say it's a fraction

90

00:04:17,310 --> 00:04:14,250

of our audience let's be honest probably

91

00:04:19,170 --> 00:04:17,320

2% of our audience goes to the forums

92

00:04:20,610 --> 00:04:19,180

that forum got the power cast come not

93

00:04:23,730 --> 00:04:20,620

because they're bad forms in one of the

94

00:04:25,530 --> 00:04:23,740

larger forms of paranormal discussion on

95

00:04:27,060 --> 00:04:25,540

the planet the thing is here most people

96

00:04:29,730 --> 00:04:27,070

don't have the time to go places like

97

00:04:32,790 --> 00:04:29,740

that so they don't participate but I

98

00:04:35,460 --> 00:04:32,800

said look you're getting a nationwide

99

00:04:38,270 --> 00:04:35,470

worldwide audience and unlike most

100

00:04:41,010 --> 00:04:38,280

paranormal shows Chris is a real

101
00:04:42,870 --> 00:04:41,020
paranormal field investigator I am a

102
00:04:44,340 --> 00:04:42,880
real broadcast journalists we're going

103
00:04:46,350 --> 00:04:44,350
to be fair with you we're not going to

104
00:04:47,850 --> 00:04:46,360
ask you softball questions but we're not

105
00:04:50,430 --> 00:04:47,860
going to attack you were going to ask

106
00:04:52,110 --> 00:04:50,440
you questions and he says well you know

107
00:04:53,700 --> 00:04:52,120
what I finished doing it refused my

108
00:04:57,120 --> 00:04:53,710
current book maybe well my next book is

109
00:04:58,860 --> 00:04:57,130
out and he ran out as fast as he you

110
00:05:01,770 --> 00:04:58,870
know it's kind of like if you remember I

111
00:05:03,690 --> 00:05:01,780
told the story on this show on the tech

112
00:05:05,910 --> 00:05:03,700
night a live of a couple of encounters I

113
00:05:07,550 --> 00:05:05,920

had with the late Steve Jobs the guy of

114

00:05:11,280 --> 00:05:07,560

course was co-founder of Apple the

115

00:05:12,750 --> 00:05:11,290

famous tech guru and inventor and I

116

00:05:16,710 --> 00:05:12,760

remember talking to him a couple of

117

00:05:18,210 --> 00:05:16,720

times and when he got his fill of me

118

00:05:19,830 --> 00:05:18,220

which would be very quick of course as

119

00:05:21,900 --> 00:05:19,840

most people just want to run away from

120

00:05:24,630 --> 00:05:21,910

me when they meet me the first time he

121

00:05:27,270 --> 00:05:24,640

would continue to answer the question as

122

00:05:28,680 --> 00:05:27,280

he walked away as fast as he could and I

123

00:05:30,120 --> 00:05:28,690

think Whitley Strieber must have

124

00:05:33,270 --> 00:05:30,130

remembered something or learned

125

00:05:35,850 --> 00:05:33,280

something from Steve Jobs he's he's a

126

00:05:37,170 --> 00:05:35,860

real strange fish I'm telling you I did

127

00:05:41,010 --> 00:05:37,180

it was a couple of book signings with

128

00:05:44,610 --> 00:05:41,020

him years ago and I mentioned that I had

129

00:05:46,860 --> 00:05:44,620

had a group sighting in New Paltz at one

130

00:05:48,420 --> 00:05:46,870

of the pivotal weekend's that are

131

00:05:50,010 --> 00:05:48,430

mentioned in communion night of course I

132

00:05:52,290 --> 00:05:50,020

didn't find out about the correlation

133

00:05:54,780 --> 00:05:52,300

till years later but I think I've

134

00:05:58,860 --> 00:05:54,790

described the sighting on the show and I

135

00:06:00,600 --> 00:05:58,870

mentioned this to him and he has what

136

00:06:02,700 --> 00:06:00,610

the date was and I gave him a date and

137

00:06:04,980 --> 00:06:02,710

he he literally turned on his heels and

138

00:06:08,310 --> 00:06:04,990

ran away from me and that was the last

139

00:06:09,630 --> 00:06:08,320

time I ever talked to him and then I see

140

00:06:12,240 --> 00:06:09,640

him at the show and he goes oh no we've

141

00:06:14,430 --> 00:06:12,250

never met and I said oh yeah we have he

142

00:06:16,160 --> 00:06:14,440

sees an interesting fish I don't know

143

00:06:18,720 --> 00:06:16,170

what to make of him he's a very very

144

00:06:20,040 --> 00:06:18,730

accomplished writer incredibly good

145

00:06:22,560 --> 00:06:20,050

writer but he shouldn't be so

146

00:06:24,780 --> 00:06:22,570

temperamental I mean you know if his

147

00:06:27,330 --> 00:06:24,790

experiences are precisely as he says

148

00:06:31,920 --> 00:06:27,340

they are okay if he's telling us the

149

00:06:33,600 --> 00:06:31,930

truth he should be happy and he's been

150

00:06:35,520 --> 00:06:33,610

in the media for years to defend himself

151
00:06:38,160 --> 00:06:35,530
and the answer the question that worried

152
00:06:39,900 --> 00:06:38,170
about the fact that I might ask him a

153
00:06:42,360 --> 00:06:39,910
tough question because I will or that

154
00:06:44,040 --> 00:06:42,370
our listeners will deliver questions

155
00:06:46,080 --> 00:06:44,050
that are tough because they will or

156
00:06:48,960 --> 00:06:46,090
Chris won't ask a tough question because

157
00:06:51,330 --> 00:06:48,970
if what he says is true if his

158
00:06:53,250 --> 00:06:51,340
experiences are genuine he should

159
00:06:55,170 --> 00:06:53,260
understand that people are going to be

160
00:06:57,290 --> 00:06:55,180
skeptical and they're going to want him

161
00:06:59,059 --> 00:06:57,300
to buy

162
00:07:02,689 --> 00:06:59,069
proof if he can provide it or just the

163
00:07:04,670 --> 00:07:02,699

logic of his descriptions to answer the

164

00:07:07,070 --> 00:07:04,680

questions and the invitation cell after

165

00:07:09,260 --> 00:07:07,080

him but he shouldn't be afraid of this

166

00:07:11,960 --> 00:07:09,270

you know just going on there for a

167

00:07:14,149 --> 00:07:11,970

lovefest for a couple of hours that

168

00:07:16,430 --> 00:07:14,159

might happen on some shows it's not

169

00:07:20,480 --> 00:07:16,440

gonna happen on the power cast well

170

00:07:23,420 --> 00:07:20,490

since what 87 88 he's had this rabid you

171

00:07:25,100 --> 00:07:23,430

know fan base who just you know accept

172

00:07:27,640 --> 00:07:25,110

everything that he's written about his

173

00:07:32,270 --> 00:07:27,650

alleged experiences at face value and

174

00:07:34,249 --> 00:07:32,280

that's obviously how he and Ann prefer

175

00:07:37,809 --> 00:07:34,259

it they like to be surrounded by the

176

00:07:39,559 --> 00:07:37,819

sink offense and the the worshippers

177

00:07:42,890 --> 00:07:39,569

somebody to what I was seeing around

178

00:07:45,409 --> 00:07:42,900

Stan Romanek one thing that was a little

179

00:07:48,379 --> 00:07:45,419

erickson for me as but Bruce Maccabee

180

00:07:49,850 --> 00:07:48,389

I hope hopefully he's okay it's unlike

181

00:07:53,659 --> 00:07:49,860

him to cancel at the last minute but

182

00:07:55,930 --> 00:07:53,669

Bruce had to cancel and instead of

183

00:07:58,129 --> 00:07:55,940

grabbing any number of very accomplished

184

00:08:01,129 --> 00:07:58,139

speakers and researchers investigators

185

00:08:03,050 --> 00:08:01,139

who are in there at the conference they

186

00:08:06,230 --> 00:08:03,060

quickly turned around and filled the

187

00:08:12,260 --> 00:08:06,240

slot with Stan Romanick and his wife

188

00:08:13,459 --> 00:08:12,270

Lisa and Moritz you think here this had

189

00:08:16,189 --> 00:08:13,469

to be a last-minute decision we

190

00:08:18,620 --> 00:08:16,199

understand but this is the opposite of

191

00:08:21,140 --> 00:08:18,630

what Bruce Maccabee would have done

192

00:08:22,580 --> 00:08:21,150

totally the opposite we had a really

193

00:08:25,610 --> 00:08:22,590

interesting show today because we're

194

00:08:28,040 --> 00:08:25,620

going to look at strange things possibly

195

00:08:30,980 --> 00:08:28,050

ancient astronauts or godlike beings of

196

00:08:34,029 --> 00:08:30,990

the past and you've assembled a guy here

197

00:08:36,949 --> 00:08:34,039

named Scott Alan Roberts Chris tell us

198

00:08:38,990 --> 00:08:36,959

well Scott's a very interesting guy I'm

199

00:08:42,469 --> 00:08:39,000

really not that familiar with his work

200

00:08:44,540 --> 00:08:42,479

prior to this but he has a book out on

201

00:08:46,189 --> 00:08:44,550

the Nephilim which i think is a very

202

00:08:49,280 --> 00:08:46,199

interesting intriguing topic of course

203

00:08:52,910 --> 00:08:49,290

the Nephilim were the godlike giants

204

00:08:54,920 --> 00:08:52,920

that existed supposedly with thousands

205

00:08:58,639 --> 00:08:54,930

of years ago and of course I mentioned

206

00:09:01,550 --> 00:08:58,649

in the Bible and in Zecharia Sitchin's

207

00:09:05,120 --> 00:09:01,560

work you'll find mentioned so I think

208

00:09:06,410 --> 00:09:05,130

the the historical aspect of this and

209

00:09:08,480 --> 00:09:06,420

how it was documented in some of the

210

00:09:09,950 --> 00:09:08,490

ancient texts is is a very intriguing

211

00:09:11,030 --> 00:09:09,960

subject and I think

212

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:11,040

one that our listeners will be

213

00:09:16,370 --> 00:09:13,440

fascinated with and he has a magazine

214

00:09:18,320 --> 00:09:16,380

out called intrepid by the way it's

215

00:09:21,050 --> 00:09:18,330

boldly going somewhere and I guess we're

216

00:09:23,930 --> 00:09:21,060

going to have to find out where he's

217

00:09:26,000 --> 00:09:23,940

taking it and also about that book which

218

00:09:27,710 --> 00:09:26,010

I've been looking at as we've been

219

00:09:31,010 --> 00:09:27,720

talking the rise and fall of the

220

00:09:33,290 --> 00:09:31,020

Nephilim the untold story of fallen

221

00:09:35,120 --> 00:09:33,300

angels Wow

222

00:09:37,310 --> 00:09:35,130

he's got quite a picture there you know

223

00:09:39,250 --> 00:09:37,320

you have this gentleman with the wings

224

00:09:41,660 --> 00:09:39,260

and you have this woman who's rather

225

00:09:45,890 --> 00:09:41,670

attractive looking on the cover might be

226

00:09:48,500 --> 00:09:45,900

just enough reason to buy the book Scott

227

00:09:50,960 --> 00:09:48,510

Alan Roberts coming up next you're in

228

00:09:59,479 --> 00:09:50,970

the para cast

229

00:10:02,160 --> 00:09:59,489

[Music]

230

00:10:05,009 --> 00:10:02,170

so here's what happened I was placing an

231

00:10:07,919 --> 00:10:05,019

order online the site went down it just

232

00:10:09,840 --> 00:10:07,929

stopped responding it took hours before

233

00:10:11,549 --> 00:10:09,850

it returned but I'd already placed the

234

00:10:14,129 --> 00:10:11,559

order with another company if your site

235

00:10:15,689 --> 00:10:14,139

goes down you could lose business and if

236

00:10:18,059 --> 00:10:15,699

you have a business or personal site

237

00:10:21,809 --> 00:10:18,069

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

238

00:10:24,210 --> 00:10:21,819

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

239

00:10:27,030 --> 00:10:24,220

hosted on one of the most reliable

240

00:10:30,960 --> 00:10:27,040

networks in the world check it out

241

00:10:32,789 --> 00:10:30,970

I web comm that's iWeb comm you expect

242

00:10:34,590 --> 00:10:32,799

professional service from your doctor

243

00:10:36,749 --> 00:10:34,600

your accountant and even the girl who

244

00:10:38,309 --> 00:10:36,759

takes your morning coffee order why not

245

00:10:41,189 --> 00:10:38,319

from your domain registrar to

246

00:10:43,650 --> 00:10:41,199

namecheap.com provides stellar service

247

00:10:45,689 --> 00:10:43,660

with no sneaky upselling we offer more

248

00:10:47,639 --> 00:10:45,699

features and security options for your

249

00:10:50,159 --> 00:10:47,649

website then there are ways to order a

250

00:10:52,139 --> 00:10:50,169

latte and new domains come with Whois

251
00:10:54,599 --> 00:10:52,149
guard to protect your personal info and

252
00:10:57,840 --> 00:10:54,609
namecheap.com you can get your domain

253
00:11:01,619 --> 00:10:57,850
for as low as \$2.99 now is a great time

254
00:11:03,299 --> 00:11:01,629
to get to know namecheap.com IRS the

255
00:11:05,460 --> 00:11:03,309
three most dreaded letters of the

256
00:11:07,350 --> 00:11:05,470
alphabet if you owe back taxes have

257
00:11:09,419 --> 00:11:07,360
unfiled tax returns are receiving

258
00:11:10,769 --> 00:11:09,429
threatening letters or have IRS agents

259
00:11:13,499 --> 00:11:10,779
coming to your home or place of business

260
00:11:15,329 --> 00:11:13,509
you need an experienced IRS agent

261
00:11:17,009 --> 00:11:15,339
fighting on your side call the tax

262
00:11:20,369 --> 00:11:17,019
relief division of the Law Offices of

263
00:11:23,069 --> 00:11:20,379

Craig Zimmerman at 834 to 80 68

264

00:11:24,960 --> 00:11:23,079

spearheaded by a former IRS agent we

265

00:11:27,299 --> 00:11:24,970

know how to negotiate a reduction in the

266

00:11:29,609 --> 00:11:27,309

tax you owe stop wage garnishments lift

267

00:11:31,859 --> 00:11:29,619

Bank levies and negotiate an affordable

268

00:11:34,019 --> 00:11:31,869

repayment plan with 17 years as a

269

00:11:36,059 --> 00:11:34,029

practicing attorney and an A+ Better

270

00:11:38,009 --> 00:11:36,069

Business rating we'll get the IRS off

271

00:11:40,710 --> 00:11:38,019

your back once and for all in fact

272

00:11:42,989 --> 00:11:40,720

recently when an IRS employee had a tax

273

00:11:44,699 --> 00:11:42,999

problem she called us stop being afraid

274

00:11:48,659 --> 00:11:44,709

and call right now for your free

275

00:11:50,189 --> 00:11:48,669

consultation at 834 to 80 68 the phone

276

00:11:55,199 --> 00:11:50,199

call is free and there's no obligation

277

00:11:57,960 --> 00:11:55,209

so call 834 280 68 again that's 834 to

278

00:12:02,069 --> 00:11:57,970

80 68 actual results based on the

279

00:12:04,109 --> 00:12:02,079

individual claims circumstances what if

280

00:12:05,410 --> 00:12:04,119

pain could be reduced ailments could be

281

00:12:07,390 --> 00:12:05,420

alleviated physical

282

00:12:09,400 --> 00:12:07,400

mental stress could be eased and blood

283

00:12:11,410 --> 00:12:09,410

circulation increased all by simply

284

00:12:14,500 --> 00:12:11,420

lying down introducing the original

285

00:12:16,090 --> 00:12:14,510

biome at the biomat is an FDA registered

286

00:12:17,950 --> 00:12:16,100

medical device that combines deep

287

00:12:20,170 --> 00:12:17,960

penetrating infrared space-age

288

00:12:21,820 --> 00:12:20,180

technology and revitalizing negative

289

00:12:24,340 --> 00:12:21,830

ions with the incredible healing power

290

00:12:25,990 --> 00:12:24,350

of amethyst crystals a bio mat can boost

291

00:12:28,330 --> 00:12:26,000

your immune system relieve pain and

292

00:12:30,610 --> 00:12:28,340

stiffness reduce stress and fatigue and

293

00:12:32,350 --> 00:12:30,620

assists in detoxifying your body join

294

00:12:34,600 --> 00:12:32,360

the thousands of people reporting relief

295

00:12:37,480 --> 00:12:34,610

from chronic pain fibromyalgia arthritis

296

00:12:39,790 --> 00:12:37,490

sports injuries insomnia and much more

297

00:12:41,920 --> 00:12:39,800

each biomat comes with a lifetime trade

298

00:12:47,950 --> 00:12:41,930

in and 3-year warranty learn more at

299

00:12:52,870 --> 00:12:50,470

all call three six zero nine four four

300

00:12:55,660 --> 00:12:52,880

eight six nine two that's three six zero

301

00:12:58,510 --> 00:12:55,670

nine four four eight six nine to visit

302

00:13:01,660 --> 00:12:58,520

bio - Matt's calm today and enhance your

303

00:13:04,180 --> 00:13:01,670

life with a bio Matt do you suffer from

304

00:13:05,530 --> 00:13:04,190

low functioning adrenal or thyroid did

305

00:13:07,120 --> 00:13:05,540

you know that mercury from your dental

306

00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:07,130

fillings comes off of your teeth both as

307

00:13:11,110 --> 00:13:09,440

a vapor and as particles into your body

308

00:13:12,880 --> 00:13:11,120

wherever mercury deposits in your body

309

00:13:14,710 --> 00:13:12,890

it stops cells from functioning normally

310

00:13:17,620 --> 00:13:14,720

animal studies show that mercury causes

311

00:13:19,600 --> 00:13:17,630

kidney function to drop by 60% mercury

312

00:13:21,370 --> 00:13:19,610

deposited into your adrenals or thyroid

313

00:13:23,170 --> 00:13:21,380

will cause the corresponding drop in

314

00:13:25,480 --> 00:13:23,180

function the number one method by which

315

00:13:27,820 --> 00:13:25,490

your body detoxifies itself of mercury

316

00:13:29,350 --> 00:13:27,830

is glutathione the number one superfood

317

00:13:30,850 --> 00:13:29,360

that helps turn on all ten trillion

318

00:13:33,130 --> 00:13:30,860

cells of your body to produce

319

00:13:35,230 --> 00:13:33,140

glutathione is non denatured whey

320

00:13:37,090 --> 00:13:35,240

protein from grass-fed cows after

321

00:13:39,220 --> 00:13:37,100

investigating most high-end whey

322

00:13:41,650 --> 00:13:39,230

proteins on the market only one is the

323

00:13:43,660 --> 00:13:41,660

most non denatured the most active the

324

00:13:45,940 --> 00:13:43,670

most complete and in our opinion the

325

00:13:48,250 --> 00:13:45,950

most powerful in what nature originally

326

00:13:50,500 --> 00:13:48,260

put into the fresh raw way it is one

327

00:13:52,030 --> 00:13:50,510

world way call eight eight eight nine

328

00:13:53,530 --> 00:13:52,040

eight eight three three two five that's

329

00:13:56,890 --> 00:13:53,540

eight eight eight nine eight eight three

330

00:13:58,090 --> 00:13:56,900

three to five or visit one world wacom

331

00:14:03,040 --> 00:13:58,100

that's one world

332

00:14:05,560 --> 00:14:03,050

WHU ey dot-com we'd like to hear from

333

00:14:06,500 --> 00:14:05,570

you if you have a comment or question

334

00:14:09,950 --> 00:14:06,510

about the

335

00:14:13,810 --> 00:14:09,960

our caste send it to news at the para

336

00:14:17,390 --> 00:14:13,820

caste calm that's news at the para caste

337

00:14:20,180 --> 00:14:17,400

calm and if you'd like to catch up on

338

00:14:23,300 --> 00:14:20,190

past episodes we have hundreds of shows

339

00:14:24,950 --> 00:14:23,310

for you to download direct from the para

340

00:14:29,390 --> 00:14:24,960

cast com

341

00:14:34,010 --> 00:14:29,400

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

342

00:14:35,930 --> 00:14:34,020

out at iTunes on the para cast with Jean

343

00:14:38,270 --> 00:14:35,940

and Chris we have Scott Allen Roberts he

344

00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:38,280

has a new book called the rise and fall

345

00:14:43,250 --> 00:14:40,560

of the Nephilim the untold story of

346

00:14:45,980 --> 00:14:43,260

fallen angels giants on the earth and as

347

00:14:47,810 --> 00:14:45,990

I was saying Scott before you joined us

348

00:14:50,330 --> 00:14:47,820

I like the picture especially of that

349

00:14:52,700 --> 00:14:50,340

woman on the cover I think I make a

350

00:14:55,370 --> 00:14:52,710

blank you right she based on a live

351
00:14:57,320 --> 00:14:55,380
person or just a drawing well that was a

352
00:14:59,570 --> 00:14:57,330
painting and I cannot pronounce the

353
00:15:02,210 --> 00:14:59,580
guy's name he's one of the I guess the

354
00:15:04,190 --> 00:15:02,220
older masters but not as old as your as

355
00:15:06,800 --> 00:15:04,200
your Renaissance masters somebody in the

356
00:15:10,190 --> 00:15:06,810
late 1800s can't remember his name it's

357
00:15:13,460 --> 00:15:10,200
in the book it's a French name but that

358
00:15:15,350 --> 00:15:13,470
is actually a picture of Cupid running

359
00:15:17,240 --> 00:15:15,360
off with call and I can't think of what

360
00:15:18,950 --> 00:15:17,250
her name is either and it's a I thought

361
00:15:21,070 --> 00:15:18,960
it was a great picture it was you know

362
00:15:23,390 --> 00:15:21,080
the whole concept out there behind the

363
00:15:25,220 --> 00:15:23,400

nephilim for a lot of people is that

364

00:15:27,200 --> 00:15:25,230

it's it's fallen angels and there was a

365

00:15:29,360 --> 00:15:27,210

sin gellick connection which I don't

366

00:15:31,250 --> 00:15:29,370

think there is but that's the way I put

367

00:15:34,100 --> 00:15:31,260

that picture on that on the cover guys I

368

00:15:34,460 --> 00:15:34,110

was very evocative of what the topic is

369

00:15:36,950 --> 00:15:34,470

about

370

00:15:38,930 --> 00:15:36,960

let's go back into your involvement in

371

00:15:41,170 --> 00:15:38,940

the subject how you started what is your

372

00:15:43,490 --> 00:15:41,180

background well my background is

373

00:15:47,120 --> 00:15:43,500

conservative fundamentalist Baptist

374

00:15:49,730 --> 00:15:47,130

Bible College and Seminary and that's

375

00:15:52,490 --> 00:15:49,740

where all my training took place and in

376

00:15:54,380 --> 00:15:52,500

that setting we were always taught you

377

00:15:56,750 --> 00:15:54,390

know the Bible is our only foundation

378

00:15:58,730 --> 00:15:56,760

for faith and practice and while I don't

379

00:16:00,770 --> 00:15:58,740

want to step on anybody's toes or

380

00:16:03,860 --> 00:16:00,780

necessarily ascend anybody's religious

381

00:16:05,630 --> 00:16:03,870

sensibilities I found that that just

382

00:16:08,090 --> 00:16:05,640

didn't answer some of the questions I

383

00:16:09,880 --> 00:16:08,100

had so in general you started out is

384

00:16:11,780 --> 00:16:09,890

what they call in the common vernacular

385

00:16:14,600 --> 00:16:11,790

the religious right

386

00:16:16,430 --> 00:16:14,610

yes religious right as a matter of fact

387

00:16:19,250 --> 00:16:16,440

so my background even involved working

388

00:16:19,490 --> 00:16:19,260

for people who did work for the more on

389

00:16:30,740 --> 00:16:19,500

the

390

00:16:32,540 --> 00:16:30,750

Tea Party as being as far religiously

391

00:16:35,540 --> 00:16:32,550

right as the Memorial as the moral

392

00:16:37,280 --> 00:16:35,550

majority I see them in a different vein

393

00:16:38,840 --> 00:16:37,290

than that I think you've got a lot of

394

00:16:40,370 --> 00:16:38,850

your religious right that wants to be

395

00:16:42,200 --> 00:16:40,380

involved with the Tea Party because they

396

00:16:44,270 --> 00:16:42,210

say well they uphold you know arts to

397

00:16:46,880 --> 00:16:44,280

our certain standards and I don't know

398

00:16:49,550 --> 00:16:46,890

why it is but it seems like you see an

399

00:16:51,800 --> 00:16:49,560

awful lot of conservatives tend to that

400

00:16:53,330 --> 00:16:51,810

more religious right side and I'm

401
00:16:55,910 --> 00:16:53,340
conservative but I'm not part of the

402
00:16:58,940 --> 00:16:55,920
religious right so I bring up that

403
00:17:01,340 --> 00:16:58,950
notion a little bit myself I understand

404
00:17:04,970 --> 00:17:01,350
up okay so when you start considering

405
00:17:06,980 --> 00:17:04,980
the fact of physical beings perhaps they

406
00:17:09,740 --> 00:17:06,990
came here in ancient times yes

407
00:17:12,230 --> 00:17:09,750
heresy or what how did you get well

408
00:17:15,410 --> 00:17:12,240
caught up in this I can tell you this

409
00:17:17,420 --> 00:17:15,420
the the reason I did a study on the

410
00:17:19,490 --> 00:17:17,430
Nephilim was I had questions about who

411
00:17:21,980 --> 00:17:19,500
they were I always saw the passage in

412
00:17:23,840 --> 00:17:21,990
Genesis and what I didn't know and the

413
00:17:25,970 --> 00:17:23,850

way it was never taught was that it's

414

00:17:28,010 --> 00:17:25,980

really the preamble to the the flood of

415

00:17:30,770 --> 00:17:28,020

Noah's story in the book of Genesis and

416

00:17:33,290 --> 00:17:30,780

so what I did with this book is I wanted

417

00:17:35,690 --> 00:17:33,300

to look at the theological slant and say

418

00:17:37,280 --> 00:17:35,700

if I want to compare it to anything else

419

00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:37,290

that's out there are other theories that

420

00:17:41,240 --> 00:17:38,880

are out there I've got to separate

421

00:17:43,490 --> 00:17:41,250

myself in a bit and look at as part of

422

00:17:45,770 --> 00:17:43,500

the religious mythology out there of the

423

00:17:48,890 --> 00:17:45,780

flood stories and the creation stories

424

00:17:50,990 --> 00:17:48,900

and try to get down to some fact and I

425

00:17:53,150 --> 00:17:51,000

say rather tongue-in-cheek it's kind of

426

00:17:56,000 --> 00:17:53,160

like me saying well of course fairies

427

00:17:58,550 --> 00:17:56,010

exist because the leprechauns say so and

428

00:18:00,620 --> 00:17:58,560

supporting the the theology from within

429

00:18:02,900 --> 00:18:00,630

the theology to take a look at it and

430

00:18:05,330 --> 00:18:02,910

see what it's really saying and once I

431

00:18:06,800 --> 00:18:05,340

got below the surface of the surface

432

00:18:09,410 --> 00:18:06,810

stories and the things that we're

433

00:18:11,120 --> 00:18:09,420

talking church and synagogue things like

434

00:18:13,310 --> 00:18:11,130

that I found a very different version of

435

00:18:14,750 --> 00:18:13,320

events starting to come out when you get

436

00:18:16,520 --> 00:18:14,760

into the Hebrew language and start

437

00:18:19,070 --> 00:18:16,530

tearing it apart a bit and saying what's

438

00:18:21,470 --> 00:18:19,080

the subtext here is this a cover story

439

00:18:24,740 --> 00:18:21,480

for a different kind of an event is it

440

00:18:26,000 --> 00:18:24,750

just an allegory is it mythology and of

441

00:18:27,710 --> 00:18:26,010

course you can't prove any of that

442

00:18:30,140 --> 00:18:27,720

because there's no way to bring any of

443

00:18:32,169 --> 00:18:30,150

this into into scrutiny unders some kind

444

00:18:35,200 --> 00:18:32,179

of scientific methodology

445

00:18:37,539 --> 00:18:35,210

the methodology that that adheres is one

446

00:18:39,970 --> 00:18:37,549

that says there are so many cultural

447

00:18:42,310 --> 00:18:39,980

references to this kind of event that

448

00:18:44,440 --> 00:18:42,320

seem to cross-reference with this only

449

00:18:48,340 --> 00:18:44,450

with different names different series of

450

00:18:49,269 --> 00:18:48,350

events across over tie in thread through

451
00:18:51,609 --> 00:18:49,279
this whole thing that you say something

452
00:18:54,279 --> 00:18:51,619
happened and something happened big in

453
00:18:56,289 --> 00:18:54,289
human history but you it's hard to

454
00:18:58,749 --> 00:18:56,299
eradicate it from theology because it's

455
00:19:00,730 --> 00:18:58,759
housed in the theological histories of

456
00:19:02,590 --> 00:19:00,740
so many different cultures okay the

457
00:19:05,430 --> 00:19:02,600
thing I always wonder about stories like

458
00:19:08,109 --> 00:19:05,440
this you have similar stories in various

459
00:19:10,840 --> 00:19:08,119
sacred texts around the world but we

460
00:19:13,509 --> 00:19:10,850
didn't have 24/7 cable you know a couple

461
00:19:15,549 --> 00:19:13,519
of thousand years ago so how did these

462
00:19:17,529 --> 00:19:15,559
stories get spread from one place to

463
00:19:19,389 --> 00:19:17,539

another or did these advanced beings

464

00:19:22,060 --> 00:19:19,399

just go everywhere and talk to people

465

00:19:23,710 --> 00:19:22,070

well here's something I even poke a

466

00:19:26,409 --> 00:19:23,720

little fun at it in my book it's either

467

00:19:29,019 --> 00:19:26,419

either there was some huge spiritual

468

00:19:30,879 --> 00:19:29,029

religious symposium seven thousand years

469

00:19:33,519 --> 00:19:30,889

ago and they all smoked the same peyote

470

00:19:35,409 --> 00:19:33,529

and all went back to their their various

471

00:19:37,779 --> 00:19:35,419

cultures with this story and said we're

472

00:19:40,299 --> 00:19:37,789

just going to put our twist on it or or

473

00:19:42,460 --> 00:19:40,309

there was an event or a series of events

474

00:19:45,070 --> 00:19:42,470

that were commonplace around the world

475

00:19:47,560 --> 00:19:45,080

and many different cultures experienced

476

00:19:49,359 --> 00:19:47,570

them as for the flood account which I'll

477

00:19:51,249 --> 00:19:49,369

reference that a lot because the

478

00:19:53,830 --> 00:19:51,259

Nephilim are really the preamble to the

479

00:19:57,220 --> 00:19:53,840

flood account in the Genesis passage the

480

00:19:59,649 --> 00:19:57,230

Hebrew Bible that story has over 600

481

00:20:01,930 --> 00:19:59,659

different cultures around the world that

482

00:20:04,899 --> 00:20:01,940

date back into ancient times that have

483

00:20:07,299 --> 00:20:04,909

their version of those events and like I

484

00:20:08,970 --> 00:20:07,309

say the the Hebrew version is Noah but

485

00:20:11,080 --> 00:20:08,980

then you get into things like as

486

00:20:12,850 --> 00:20:11,090

outstanding is like the Gilgamesh epic

487

00:20:14,710 --> 00:20:12,860

and things like that so you've got

488

00:20:16,840 --> 00:20:14,720

different casts of characters and all

489

00:20:18,909 --> 00:20:16,850

these different cultures that it'd be

490

00:20:21,549 --> 00:20:18,919

exhaustive to write a book about it so I

491

00:20:23,230 --> 00:20:21,559

just named a few in in my book this is

492

00:20:25,509 --> 00:20:23,240

where you say there is a common thread

493

00:20:27,129 --> 00:20:25,519

while every different culture seems to

494

00:20:28,869 --> 00:20:27,139

have their own version of events so did

495

00:20:31,210 --> 00:20:28,879

these beings appear to all these

496

00:20:32,889 --> 00:20:31,220

different peoples I think you see it in

497

00:20:35,320 --> 00:20:32,899

some of the different cultures a one

498

00:20:37,119 --> 00:20:35,330

that's very outstanding for me because

499

00:20:40,359 --> 00:20:37,129

of my own roots is the Celtic culture

500

00:20:42,669 --> 00:20:40,369

you've got the the Tuatha dé Danann the

501
00:20:45,270 --> 00:20:42,679
children of Danu they were the bright

502
00:20:46,770 --> 00:20:45,280
shining giant King

503
00:20:48,720 --> 00:20:46,780
of heaven that came down and

504
00:20:50,190 --> 00:20:48,730
intermingled with humans and taught them

505
00:20:52,260 --> 00:20:50,200
knowledge as and saints they are

506
00:20:54,720 --> 00:20:52,270
actually a synonymous with what became

507
00:20:56,820 --> 00:20:54,730
known as the elven folk so if you think

508
00:20:59,910 --> 00:20:56,830
of your thinking to fiction think of

509
00:21:01,350 --> 00:20:59,920
your Tolkien type of elf the elven folk

510
00:21:03,210 --> 00:21:01,360
and you've got a picture of who the

511
00:21:04,860 --> 00:21:03,220
Tuatha dé Danann were supposed to be at

512
00:21:07,320 --> 00:21:04,870
least putting a quick visual to it and

513
00:21:09,390 --> 00:21:07,330

they receded into the hollow hills

514

00:21:11,880 --> 00:21:09,400

eventually and became known as the elven

515

00:21:14,610 --> 00:21:11,890

so this is one of the cultures it has a

516

00:21:16,470 --> 00:21:14,620

similar story to these giants and

517

00:21:18,060 --> 00:21:16,480

they're even called in the Celtic

518

00:21:20,130 --> 00:21:18,070

tradition they were called the bright

519

00:21:22,770 --> 00:21:20,140

shining ones the shining kings of heaven

520

00:21:24,660 --> 00:21:22,780

the Tawaf a' and you start getting into

521

00:21:26,040 --> 00:21:24,670

even the genesis passage and you find

522

00:21:27,750 --> 00:21:26,050

that some of these characters are

523

00:21:30,930 --> 00:21:27,760

referred to as the bright shining ones

524

00:21:32,940 --> 00:21:30,940

they were like to Psalm 82 which would

525

00:21:34,710 --> 00:21:32,950

you have God talking to the divine

526

00:21:37,260 --> 00:21:34,720

council and calling them the bright

527

00:21:39,150 --> 00:21:37,270

shining princes of heaven what you have

528

00:21:41,070 --> 00:21:39,160

to do with some of these stories

529

00:21:42,510 --> 00:21:41,080

especially in the case which it which is

530

00:21:45,690 --> 00:21:42,520

what I did I went to the Hebrew Bible

531

00:21:48,300 --> 00:21:45,700

and dug out the stuff there and compared

532

00:21:50,040 --> 00:21:48,310

it to other things you have to dig

533

00:21:52,710 --> 00:21:50,050

beneath the surface you have to look at

534

00:21:55,380 --> 00:21:52,720

how compares to other passages you can't

535

00:21:57,150 --> 00:21:55,390

always just take and sorry Christians

536

00:21:59,970 --> 00:21:57,160

and Jews out there you just can't take

537

00:22:02,430 --> 00:21:59,980

the Bible of face value sometimes just

538

00:22:05,010 --> 00:22:02,440

like anything else you got a dig and

539

00:22:06,300 --> 00:22:05,020

find out what it's really saying now

540

00:22:07,920 --> 00:22:06,310

part of the problem in trying to

541

00:22:11,160 --> 00:22:07,930

interpret these sacred texts is that

542

00:22:14,130 --> 00:22:11,170

we're looking at English translations

543

00:22:16,860 --> 00:22:14,140

and why years ago I knew of a fellow

544

00:22:18,540 --> 00:22:16,870

Jana Fortner a Hebrew scholar who could

545

00:22:21,120 --> 00:22:18,550

read twenty thirty different languages

546

00:22:23,820 --> 00:22:21,130

and he was able obviously to read as

547

00:22:27,150 --> 00:22:23,830

much as possible original text to come

548

00:22:29,550 --> 00:22:27,160

up with his interpretations so in doing

549

00:22:31,470 --> 00:22:29,560

this kind of study how far could you go

550

00:22:34,620 --> 00:22:31,480

back did you have to bring in language

551
00:22:36,270 --> 00:22:34,630
experts to help you to find out what

552
00:22:38,520 --> 00:22:36,280
these things meant we have Scott Allen

553
00:22:42,120 --> 00:22:38,530
Roberts joining us the book is the rise

554
00:22:47,440 --> 00:22:42,130
and fall of the Nephilim with Gene and

555
00:22:52,540 --> 00:22:49,350
[Music]

556
00:22:55,750 --> 00:22:52,550
of searching for great talk-radio

557
00:23:00,760 --> 00:22:55,760
the more important search in overall we

558
00:23:02,950 --> 00:23:00,770
are the GCM radio network ray Perkins a

559
00:23:05,610 --> 00:23:02,960
reclusive veteran burned out from the

560
00:23:08,650 --> 00:23:05,620
Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

561
00:23:10,870 --> 00:23:08,660
perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

562
00:23:13,150 --> 00:23:10,880
horrific battle in deep space and of a

563
00:23:15,820 --> 00:23:13,160

mysterious woman suffering and agony for

564

00:23:19,560 --> 00:23:15,830

her devastated world a woman not yet

565

00:23:22,990 --> 00:23:19,570

born calling across centuries to him

566

00:23:25,710 --> 00:23:23,000

then a coincidence leads him to his

567

00:23:28,780 --> 00:23:25,720

destiny his chance to alter the universe

568

00:23:30,490 --> 00:23:28,790

attacted of the Rockland the former

569

00:23:33,340 --> 00:23:30,500

fiction editor for Star Wars and Indiana

570

00:23:35,470 --> 00:23:33,350

Jones Robert Simpson writes the soul of

571

00:23:37,090 --> 00:23:35,480

the novel attack of the Rockets lies in

572

00:23:39,100 --> 00:23:37,100

its heart and passion for building a

573

00:23:42,100 --> 00:23:39,110

convincing tale of a love that spans a

574

00:23:44,800 --> 00:23:42,110

galaxy a thrilling store attack of the

575

00:23:46,780 --> 00:23:44,810

rocket is available now read a sample

576

00:23:49,120 --> 00:23:46,790

chapter and get a special discount off

577

00:23:50,110 --> 00:23:49,130

of the cover price at our website Rocco

578

00:23:55,480 --> 00:23:50,120

is calm

579

00:23:57,490 --> 00:23:55,490

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

580

00:24:01,870 --> 00:23:57,500

rocket a novel in the grand

581

00:24:03,490 --> 00:24:01,880

science-fiction tradition have you ever

582

00:24:05,710 --> 00:24:03,500

seen a u.s. postage stamp featuring

583

00:24:07,270 --> 00:24:05,720

Abraham Lincoln Ben Franklin or George

584

00:24:09,040 --> 00:24:07,280

Washington if you're into stamp

585

00:24:11,440 --> 00:24:09,050

collecting you know it's a fun

586

00:24:13,390 --> 00:24:11,450

affordable hobby America's leading stamp

587

00:24:15,910 --> 00:24:13,400

dealer is the mystic Stan's company and

588

00:24:18,280 --> 00:24:15,920

they want you to have their free 140

589

00:24:20,620 --> 00:24:18,290

peach-colored catalog go to mystic staff

590

00:24:22,570 --> 00:24:20,630

at comm the web site of the mystic stamp

591

00:24:25,540 --> 00:24:22,580

company serving stamp collectors since

592

00:24:27,610 --> 00:24:25,550

1923 mystic staff is well known in the

593

00:24:29,560 --> 00:24:27,620

industry for its experience superior

594

00:24:32,500 --> 00:24:29,570

customer service and an A+ rating with

595

00:24:36,220 --> 00:24:32,510

the Better Business Bureau go to my s/t

596

00:24:39,160 --> 00:24:36,230

I see stamp a decom to request your free

597

00:24:40,930 --> 00:24:39,170

140 page US stamp color catalog packed

598

00:24:43,690 --> 00:24:40,940

with collecting tips special offers

599

00:24:47,410 --> 00:24:43,700

color photos and over 4,600 available

600

00:24:51,880 --> 00:24:47,420

stamps call 843 3 7 8 1 1 or go to

601
00:24:54,280 --> 00:24:51,890
mystic stamp addcom that's 843 3 7 8 1 1

602
00:24:56,980 --> 00:24:54,290
and ask for your free US stamp catalog

603
00:24:57,919 --> 00:24:56,990
or mystic stamp addcom mystic stamp

604
00:25:01,580 --> 00:24:57,929
company um

605
00:25:02,899 --> 00:25:01,590
Ericka's leading stamp dealer don't

606
00:25:04,669 --> 00:25:02,909
answer it

607
00:25:06,080 --> 00:25:04,679
if beer strikes your heart when the

608
00:25:08,299 --> 00:25:06,090
phone rings knowing it maybe another

609
00:25:10,700 --> 00:25:08,309
bill collector it's time for you to call

610
00:25:12,379 --> 00:25:10,710
zero dead in 90 days eight hundred four

611
00:25:14,720 --> 00:25:12,389
seven seven nine two five six

612
00:25:16,369 --> 00:25:14,730
settlements bankruptcy and attorneys are

613
00:25:18,489 --> 00:25:16,379

not the answer and may end up costing

614

00:25:20,930 --> 00:25:18,499

you up to 10 times more than necessary

615

00:25:22,279 --> 00:25:20,940

listen if you're already in debt does it

616

00:25:24,919 --> 00:25:22,289

make sense to get buried in another

617

00:25:26,690 --> 00:25:24,929

payment plan zero debt in 90 days get

618

00:25:29,180 --> 00:25:26,700

you out of debt in 90 days guaranteed

619

00:25:31,100 --> 00:25:29,190

without a payment plan and without

620

00:25:33,109 --> 00:25:31,110

attorneys or going to court get the

621

00:25:34,549 --> 00:25:33,119

fastest relief from debt on the planet

622

00:25:36,769 --> 00:25:34,559

when you call eight hundred four seven

623

00:25:38,810 --> 00:25:36,779

seven nine two five six if you have debt

624

00:25:41,509 --> 00:25:38,820

with the IRS credit cards student loans

625

00:25:43,519 --> 00:25:41,519

or a foreclosure we can help at zero

626
00:25:45,080 --> 00:25:43,529
debt in ninety days and we are the only

627
00:25:47,570 --> 00:25:45,090
organization to provide written

628
00:25:50,330 --> 00:25:47,580
guarantees and the results go to zero

629
00:25:53,090 --> 00:25:50,340
debt guaranteed com that's zero debt

630
00:25:54,799 --> 00:25:53,100
guaranteed com or call now for free

631
00:25:57,379 --> 00:25:54,809
information eight hundred four seven

632
00:26:00,259 --> 00:25:57,389
seven nine two five six that's 800 four

633
00:26:02,149 --> 00:26:00,269
seven seven nine two five six we all

634
00:26:03,919 --> 00:26:02,159
know that berkey water purification

635
00:26:06,320 --> 00:26:03,929
systems are the most trusted name in

636
00:26:08,210 --> 00:26:06,330
water filtration as an authorized Berkey

637
00:26:10,159 --> 00:26:08,220
dealer for over 6 years in serving

638
00:26:12,649 --> 00:26:10,169

thousands of satisfied customers the

639

00:26:14,659 --> 00:26:12,659

Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

640

00:26:16,249 --> 00:26:14,669

berkey water filtration systems the

641

00:26:18,320 --> 00:26:16,259

murky light systems include a set of

642

00:26:20,299 --> 00:26:18,330

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

643

00:26:22,700 --> 00:26:20,309

purification elements that purify water

644

00:26:24,950 --> 00:26:22,710

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

645

00:26:27,139 --> 00:26:24,960

cysts and parasites to non detectable

646

00:26:29,210 --> 00:26:27,149

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

647

00:26:31,039 --> 00:26:29,220

as herbicides and pesticides order the

648

00:26:32,930 --> 00:26:31,049

Berkey light system today complete with

649

00:26:34,519 --> 00:26:32,940

two black per key elements for only two

650

00:26:36,409 --> 00:26:34,529

hundred and thirty one dollars and the

651
00:26:38,119 --> 00:26:36,419
Berkey guy will ship your order free of

652
00:26:40,249 --> 00:26:38,129
charge with the purchase of a Berkey

653
00:26:42,379 --> 00:26:40,259
light the Berkey guy is also offering a

654
00:26:45,200 --> 00:26:42,389
set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

655
00:26:46,039 --> 00:26:45,210
only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

656
00:26:48,109 --> 00:26:46,049
the retail price

657
00:26:50,539 --> 00:26:48,119
call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

658
00:26:52,730 --> 00:26:50,549
seven eight eight six three six five

659
00:26:55,460 --> 00:26:52,740
three that's one eight seven seven eight

660
00:26:58,039 --> 00:26:55,470
eight six three six five three or order

661
00:27:02,850 --> 00:26:58,049
online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

662
00:27:09,039 --> 00:27:05,830
this is Jacques Vallee are you listening

663
00:27:15,669 --> 00:27:09,049

to the podcast the gold standard of

664

00:27:18,549 --> 00:27:15,679

paranormal radio on the power cast with

665

00:27:19,980 --> 00:27:18,559

Jean and Chris 120 miles separate so

666

00:27:22,659 --> 00:27:19,990

that we don't scream at each other and

667

00:27:27,520 --> 00:27:22,669

pull each other's hair out or hit each

668

00:27:30,640 --> 00:27:27,530

other with axes that's how it works no

669

00:27:33,880 --> 00:27:30,650

now we get along just great he's my bro

670

00:27:36,220 --> 00:27:33,890

yeah I saw the daughters of man and was

671

00:27:38,890 --> 00:27:36,230

inspired that's how it goes right

672

00:27:41,380 --> 00:27:38,900

oh yes Scott how Ann Roberts joining us

673

00:27:45,159 --> 00:27:41,390

we're talking about his research process

674

00:27:47,140 --> 00:27:45,169

okay so how did you take this study of

675

00:27:48,640 --> 00:27:47,150

biblical text did you try to go back to

676

00:27:50,830 --> 00:27:48,650

the original language studies or what

677

00:27:53,049 --> 00:27:50,840

yes as a matter of fact now you

678

00:27:56,200 --> 00:27:53,059

mentioned a your scholar that you bind

679

00:27:58,120 --> 00:27:56,210

by name you said he reads and writes 23

680

00:28:00,039 --> 00:27:58,130

different languages it's about 22 more

681

00:28:02,080 --> 00:28:00,049

languages and I read or write and that's

682

00:28:03,640 --> 00:28:02,090

probably about 22 and a half more than I

683

00:28:06,010 --> 00:28:03,650

do but Yana unfortunately is no longer

684

00:28:08,740 --> 00:28:06,020

with us I sure wish she was because he

685

00:28:11,260 --> 00:28:08,750

would have been such a wonderful guest

686

00:28:14,230 --> 00:28:11,270

on the podcast but he left us before the

687

00:28:16,840 --> 00:28:14,240

show came to be well what I have done is

688

00:28:18,700 --> 00:28:16,850

referred to people like him I will go

689

00:28:20,440 --> 00:28:18,710

and when I was in seminary and we had to

690

00:28:22,600 --> 00:28:20,450

write term papers and all that and when

691

00:28:24,669 --> 00:28:22,610

I was in ministry and and we were

692

00:28:26,710 --> 00:28:24,679

teaching or preaching and we wanted to

693

00:28:29,080 --> 00:28:26,720

relate to the original language yeah I

694

00:28:31,570 --> 00:28:29,090

took ancient Hebrew in seminary I took

695

00:28:33,039 --> 00:28:31,580

ancient Greek ask me today if I remember

696

00:28:35,350 --> 00:28:33,049

a lick of either of them and I don't

697

00:28:38,620 --> 00:28:35,360

because I haven't used them much in the

698

00:28:40,659 --> 00:28:38,630

last 25 years so I go to and I try to

699

00:28:42,399 --> 00:28:40,669

dig out the source points for people who

700

00:28:44,529 --> 00:28:42,409

have either talked about this and write

701

00:28:46,180 --> 00:28:44,539

about it from within a because it was

702

00:28:47,890 --> 00:28:46,190

from the Hebrew Bible I wanted to go to

703

00:28:50,380 --> 00:28:47,900

Jewish scholars and I wanted to go to

704

00:28:52,600 --> 00:28:50,390

two Hebrew scholars in Christianity as

705

00:28:54,130 --> 00:28:52,610

well Michael Heizer is a guy that comes

706

00:28:55,810 --> 00:28:54,140

out as a man I called him a couple of

707

00:28:57,789 --> 00:28:55,820

times in my book I looked at some of his

708

00:28:59,440 --> 00:28:57,799

research I looked at some Jewish

709

00:29:01,570 --> 00:28:59,450

scholars I've got them quoted in my book

710

00:29:03,010 --> 00:29:01,580

I didn't memorize their names and by the

711

00:29:05,140 --> 00:29:03,020

way when I'm doing these interviews I

712

00:29:07,720 --> 00:29:05,150

think bad I need to reread my book and

713

00:29:10,270 --> 00:29:07,730

familiarize myself what I've written I

714

00:29:13,270 --> 00:29:10,280

know that I'd be right I'm covering all

715

00:29:14,980 --> 00:29:13,280

my points but yes so I hailed to people

716

00:29:17,740 --> 00:29:14,990

who know the language better than

717

00:29:19,810 --> 00:29:17,750

I do and I wrote a chapter about Elohim

718

00:29:21,790 --> 00:29:19,820

that was by the way one of the very

719

00:29:24,370 --> 00:29:21,800

first things that caused some of my

720

00:29:26,919 --> 00:29:24,380

questioning in my faith or at least in

721

00:29:29,020 --> 00:29:26,929

my practice was when I came across the

722

00:29:31,090 --> 00:29:29,030

name Elohim in the Old Testament it's

723

00:29:33,580 --> 00:29:31,100

the name for God one of the many names

724

00:29:36,130 --> 00:29:33,590

for God used and in the Hebrew it's a

725

00:29:38,350 --> 00:29:36,140

low key and it's used almost 3,000 times

726

00:29:39,850 --> 00:29:38,360

in the Old Testament but never did i

727

00:29:41,710 --> 00:29:39,860

under have a full understanding of what

728

00:29:44,080 --> 00:29:41,720

that word meant because when you parse

729

00:29:46,450 --> 00:29:44,090

it down in the Hebrew it's just like the

730

00:29:48,880 --> 00:29:46,460

word Nephilim they both had that King

731

00:29:51,460 --> 00:29:48,890

ending which is in the Hebrew that is a

732

00:29:54,790 --> 00:29:51,470

plural suffix tacked on to a word to

733

00:29:57,940 --> 00:29:54,800

pluralize it and so elohim el being the

734

00:30:00,610 --> 00:29:57,950

name of god the e el which by the way

735

00:30:02,680 --> 00:30:00,620

hails back to the the sumerian prior to

736

00:30:05,799 --> 00:30:02,690

the hebrew you've got the word Elohim

737

00:30:09,400 --> 00:30:05,809

which basically means in translation god

738

00:30:12,220 --> 00:30:09,410

of many gods or god among many gods it's

739

00:30:14,350 --> 00:30:12,230

a word that is singular and plural at

740

00:30:16,000 --> 00:30:14,360

the same time depending on the context

741

00:30:18,549 --> 00:30:16,010

of the words used in the passage around

742

00:30:20,560 --> 00:30:18,559

it and this is the stuff that and again

743

00:30:22,480 --> 00:30:20,570

I say in my book I said your eyes could

744

00:30:24,640 --> 00:30:22,490

gloss over when we start talking about

745

00:30:26,919 --> 00:30:24,650

the etymology of ancient Hebrew language

746

00:30:28,540 --> 00:30:26,929

but you gotta be impassioned about it

747

00:30:30,460 --> 00:30:28,550

because once you start learning this

748

00:30:32,380 --> 00:30:30,470

stuff it's like opening the door in a

749

00:30:34,570 --> 00:30:32,390

dark room and letting some light in when

750

00:30:36,280 --> 00:30:34,580

I found out Elohim meant something

751

00:30:38,560 --> 00:30:36,290

different than I thought in it I had

752

00:30:40,510 --> 00:30:38,570

been taught that it meant it started

753

00:30:42,520 --> 00:30:40,520

opening up other doors because you see

754

00:30:44,169 --> 00:30:42,530

how Elohim relates to so many of the

755

00:30:46,240 --> 00:30:44,179

other characters that are involved in

756

00:30:49,240 --> 00:30:46,250

the methylene story and the back story

757

00:30:51,910 --> 00:30:49,250

yeah going to Hebrew scholars I have to

758

00:30:55,150 --> 00:30:51,920

do that because it's like I could talk

759

00:30:56,860 --> 00:30:55,160

about one cancer but I'm not a doctor so

760

00:30:58,240 --> 00:30:56,870

I'd have to refer to what doctors write

761

00:31:00,640 --> 00:30:58,250

about it to say anything intelligent

762

00:31:02,560 --> 00:31:00,650

about it to me if you're gonna study a

763

00:31:04,600 --> 00:31:02,570

topic like this you'd better dig a

764

00:31:05,260 --> 00:31:04,610

little bit and know what the hell you're

765

00:31:07,240 --> 00:31:05,270

talking about

766

00:31:08,860 --> 00:31:07,250

and if you don't know it firsthand and

767

00:31:11,410 --> 00:31:08,870

you're not the scholar you better refer

768

00:31:13,480 --> 00:31:11,420

to sources who do so you can back up

769

00:31:15,040 --> 00:31:13,490

some of your claims of course I guess

770

00:31:18,100 --> 00:31:15,050

the big problem in doing this kind of

771

00:31:20,830 --> 00:31:18,110

research is to try to take the word set

772

00:31:23,049 --> 00:31:20,840

down by people we regard as amazingly

773

00:31:26,140 --> 00:31:23,059

primitive these days and try to

774

00:31:28,090 --> 00:31:26,150

interpret what they really meant how

775

00:31:29,170 --> 00:31:28,100

their culture influenced those

776

00:31:30,760 --> 00:31:29,180

descriptions and

777

00:31:32,740 --> 00:31:30,770

translate them to the present day that

778

00:31:34,450 --> 00:31:32,750

had be really really difficult yeah

779

00:31:36,550 --> 00:31:34,460

that's the hard part that's even the

780

00:31:38,680 --> 00:31:36,560

hard part if you go to church on Sunday

781

00:31:41,080 --> 00:31:38,690

that's even the hard part in daily

782

00:31:42,940 --> 00:31:41,090

practical stuff that ministers try to

783

00:31:44,410 --> 00:31:42,950

pull out of the Bible when the New

784

00:31:46,180 --> 00:31:44,420

Testament tells you that a woman

785

00:31:47,890 --> 00:31:46,190

shouldn't speak in church and if she has

786

00:31:49,690 --> 00:31:47,900

a question she has to go home and ask

787

00:31:52,060 --> 00:31:49,700

her husband how does that fly in our

788

00:31:53,740 --> 00:31:52,070

churches nowadays you have to look at it

789

00:31:55,690 --> 00:31:53,750

culturally you have to look at the

790

00:31:57,820 --> 00:31:55,700

audience it was written to and the

791

00:32:00,880 --> 00:31:57,830

context and you have to think how many

792

00:32:02,800 --> 00:32:00,890

divorces you'd have if behave that way

793

00:32:05,080 --> 00:32:02,810

and if I turn to my wife ever in church

794

00:32:07,090 --> 00:32:05,090

today yeah you asked me at home while

795

00:32:10,660 --> 00:32:07,100

you're cooking dinner you know I'd

796

00:32:12,550 --> 00:32:10,670

probably get us black guy Obelix wears

797

00:32:14,620 --> 00:32:12,560

like a Randy sailor so she would

798

00:32:15,130 --> 00:32:14,630

probably add some nice blue language

799

00:32:18,040 --> 00:32:15,140

with it

800

00:32:19,930 --> 00:32:18,050

my wife learned from her mother how to

801
00:32:22,900 --> 00:32:19,940
speak proper her mother was just a great

802
00:32:25,150 --> 00:32:22,910
person if you crossed her or anyone

803
00:32:28,420 --> 00:32:25,160
crossed a member of her family or even

804
00:32:30,430 --> 00:32:28,430
her family by marriage she would use the

805
00:32:33,430 --> 00:32:30,440
proper words to put them in their place

806
00:32:36,040 --> 00:32:33,440
nice yes unfortunately she's no longer

807
00:32:38,740 --> 00:32:36,050
with us okay so we look at trying to

808
00:32:41,320 --> 00:32:38,750
interpret ancient cultures what they saw

809
00:32:43,050 --> 00:32:41,330
now is it possible there is nothing

810
00:32:46,330 --> 00:32:43,060
physical involved they all were

811
00:32:48,970 --> 00:32:46,340
spiritual encounters of some sort it's

812
00:32:51,460 --> 00:32:48,980
very possible it's like I say about all

813
00:32:54,100 --> 00:32:51,470

of this stuff there is no proof for any

814

00:32:57,100 --> 00:32:54,110

of it but I compare that to even our

815

00:32:59,080 --> 00:32:57,110

science of the day my first chapter in

816

00:33:01,300 --> 00:32:59,090

the book is entitled science Almighty

817

00:33:03,430 --> 00:33:01,310

and the reason I do that is I want to

818

00:33:04,750 --> 00:33:03,440

dig into the scientific aspect but say

819

00:33:06,550 --> 00:33:04,760

it's sometimes you got to kick out the

820

00:33:08,890 --> 00:33:06,560

props of some of the things that you

821

00:33:11,350 --> 00:33:08,900

think you know whether it be theology

822

00:33:13,210 --> 00:33:11,360

religion spirituality skepticism or

823

00:33:15,730 --> 00:33:13,220

science you've got to kick some of those

824

00:33:17,650 --> 00:33:15,740

props out because while there is no way

825

00:33:20,590 --> 00:33:17,660

to prove that the nepheline ever even

826

00:33:23,170 --> 00:33:20,600

existed the same thing could be said you

827

00:33:25,840 --> 00:33:23,180

extrapolate that thought over to the

828

00:33:27,760 --> 00:33:25,850

evolutionary ascendancy of homo sapiens

829

00:33:29,500 --> 00:33:27,770

now science will tell you that there's

830

00:33:32,110 --> 00:33:29,510

there there's a theory of evolution out

831

00:33:34,750 --> 00:33:32,120

there now I'm not a creationist but I am

832

00:33:38,200 --> 00:33:34,760

also not a pure evolutionist because I

833

00:33:40,420 --> 00:33:38,210

say this evolutionary science takes as

834

00:33:43,810 --> 00:33:40,430

much exponential leaps of faith to make

835

00:33:46,030 --> 00:33:43,820

the connections as it does to say God

836

00:33:48,040 --> 00:33:46,040

so we're all operating by a certain

837

00:33:50,350 --> 00:33:48,050

modicum of faith if you have all these

838

00:33:52,360 --> 00:33:50,360

different stages of what science is

839

00:33:55,210 --> 00:33:52,370

identified as the ascendancy of human

840

00:33:58,150 --> 00:33:55,220

evolution there is still to this day no

841

00:34:00,130 --> 00:33:58,160

DNA linkage between any of them there is

842

00:34:02,470 --> 00:34:00,140

still no they're still looking for the

843

00:34:04,960 --> 00:34:02,480

missing links and the problem with that

844

00:34:07,420 --> 00:34:04,970

is that they put it forth as a solid

845

00:34:09,040 --> 00:34:07,430

science when in fact it's a science

846

00:34:11,169 --> 00:34:09,050

filled with gaps that take great

847

00:34:12,909 --> 00:34:11,179

exponential leaps of faith to fill in

848

00:34:14,680 --> 00:34:12,919

the holes well the other possibility

849

00:34:17,650 --> 00:34:14,690

could be in the middle which is that

850

00:34:19,659 --> 00:34:17,660

each he came here and he did some

851

00:34:21,760 --> 00:34:19,669

genetic engineering or it did some

852

00:34:23,919 --> 00:34:21,770

genetic engineering and here we are

853

00:34:26,440 --> 00:34:23,929

that's something I mentioned too is that

854

00:34:28,659 --> 00:34:26,450

it's kind of for me a flip side of the

855

00:34:31,360 --> 00:34:28,669

same coin one side of the coin might say

856

00:34:33,760 --> 00:34:31,370

it's all this creation the spirituality

857

00:34:36,340 --> 00:34:33,770

and this is all correct or you flip the

858

00:34:38,260 --> 00:34:36,350

coin over and you say now this is not a

859

00:34:40,659 --> 00:34:38,270

new thought nowadays it was new when I

860

00:34:42,580 --> 00:34:40,669

was a kid growing up in the late 60s and

861

00:34:46,960 --> 00:34:42,590

the 70s and that was that thought that

862

00:34:49,390 --> 00:34:46,970

hmm maybe ancient man only perceived as

863

00:34:51,310 --> 00:34:49,400

gods demons Devils angels and all those

864

00:34:53,500 --> 00:34:51,320

things in between things that were

865

00:34:56,200 --> 00:34:53,510

nothing of the sort but just non-human

866

00:34:58,210 --> 00:34:56,210

intelligences but once again you have no

867

00:34:59,610 --> 00:34:58,220

way to prove either of them happened all

868

00:35:02,080 --> 00:34:59,620

we know is there's we see these

869

00:35:04,180 --> 00:35:02,090

quote-unquote evidences it's like this

870

00:35:06,640 --> 00:35:04,190

you guys are involved in the paranormal

871

00:35:08,380 --> 00:35:06,650

as well I have been as well you can say

872

00:35:10,720 --> 00:35:08,390

to a skeptic or a scientist I've got

873

00:35:13,900 --> 00:35:10,730

this mound of evidence of EVPs and

874

00:35:16,750 --> 00:35:13,910

things moving on my tape recorder or my

875

00:35:19,120 --> 00:35:16,760

DVR and whatever none of that is

876

00:35:21,550 --> 00:35:19,130

acceptable evidence to anybody who has a

877

00:35:23,590 --> 00:35:21,560

scientific or skeptical mind because

878

00:35:26,080 --> 00:35:23,600

they go by the what is the skeptics

879

00:35:28,240 --> 00:35:26,090

crate oh you know straw Denari claims

880

00:35:31,390 --> 00:35:28,250

involve require extraordinary evidence

881

00:35:33,310 --> 00:35:31,400

--is and so anecdotal evidence to a

882

00:35:35,320 --> 00:35:33,320

scientist or skeptic isn't going to cut

883

00:35:37,870 --> 00:35:35,330

it same thing with this you can't use

884

00:35:40,240 --> 00:35:37,880

the scientific method methodology and

885

00:35:43,560 --> 00:35:40,250

say to some non-human intelligence in a

886

00:35:46,240 --> 00:35:43,570

lab setting and say okay you to start to

887

00:35:47,380 --> 00:35:46,250

start procreating and we're going to do

888

00:35:49,060 --> 00:35:47,390

this over and over again till we've

889

00:35:51,370 --> 00:35:49,070

proven our hypothesis you can't do it

890

00:35:54,100 --> 00:35:51,380

it's not there so what you're using are

891

00:35:56,350 --> 00:35:54,110

these old records that again span many

892

00:35:58,210 --> 00:35:56,360

different cultures to say

893

00:36:01,660 --> 00:35:58,220

now if everybody was writing about a

894

00:36:04,210 --> 00:36:01,670

version of this does that does that bear

895

00:36:07,390 --> 00:36:04,220

some sort of scientific methodology in

896

00:36:09,550 --> 00:36:07,400

and of its own in that you can't prove

897

00:36:11,110 --> 00:36:09,560

it happen but you can even show that so

898

00:36:13,060 --> 00:36:11,120

many different cultures talked about the

899

00:36:15,310 --> 00:36:13,070

same thing but they didn't talk about

900

00:36:17,680 --> 00:36:15,320

the same story so that means they all

901
00:36:19,900 --> 00:36:17,690
had versions of the story they all had

902
00:36:21,820 --> 00:36:19,910
versions of the event which says there

903
00:36:24,040 --> 00:36:21,830
may have been a common event that they

904
00:36:26,500 --> 00:36:24,050
were all talking about or similar events

905
00:36:29,800 --> 00:36:26,510
that happened to them all yeah and this

906
00:36:33,070 --> 00:36:29,810
is a cross-cultural of tradition as well

907
00:36:35,380 --> 00:36:33,080
and we'll get into more of fad that very

908
00:36:37,540 --> 00:36:35,390
salient aspect we're talking to Scott

909
00:36:40,430 --> 00:36:37,550
Allen Roberts with gene with Chris

910
00:36:49,049 --> 00:36:40,440
you're in the para cast

911
00:36:52,630 --> 00:36:49,059
[Music]

912
00:36:55,690 --> 00:36:52,640
the GC and radio network providing the

913
00:37:00,069 --> 00:36:55,700

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

914

00:37:02,289 --> 00:37:00,079

and great talk radio starts ear graphic

915

00:37:04,539 --> 00:37:02,299

converter is the image manipulation tool

916

00:37:06,730 --> 00:37:04,549

for the rest of us it does not use any

917

00:37:08,950 --> 00:37:06,740

database you get full control of all

918

00:37:11,079 --> 00:37:08,960

your files want to view the images of a

919

00:37:13,779 --> 00:37:11,089

folder drag it into graphic converter

920

00:37:15,519 --> 00:37:13,789

and a powerful browser opens up to show

921

00:37:17,799 --> 00:37:15,529

your image files you could use it for

922

00:37:19,779 --> 00:37:17,809

slideshows you could use it to import

923

00:37:21,970 --> 00:37:19,789

images from digital cameras or from

924

00:37:23,769 --> 00:37:21,980

scanners need to do some image editing

925

00:37:26,680 --> 00:37:23,779

you can do that too in graphic converter

926
00:37:27,279 --> 00:37:26,690
also print catalogs convert from so many

927
00:37:29,289 --> 00:37:27,289
formats

928
00:37:31,510 --> 00:37:29,299
I can't even list them download now to

929
00:37:33,880 --> 00:37:31,520
see if graphic converter is good for you

930
00:37:35,859 --> 00:37:33,890
like one and a half million of your

931
00:37:38,109 --> 00:37:35,869
users guess what you could save money

932
00:37:40,480 --> 00:37:38,119
when you buy graphic converter use the

933
00:37:42,609 --> 00:37:40,490
coupon code night I'll use the coupon

934
00:37:45,099 --> 00:37:42,619
code night owl to get a special price

935
00:37:49,930 --> 00:37:45,109
for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

936
00:37:57,970 --> 00:37:49,940
calm Nets le MK e soft calm Weinke soft

937
00:37:59,680 --> 00:37:57,980
calm I e MK e soft calm that's what it

938
00:38:01,569 --> 00:37:59,690

sounds like when a burglar kicks in the

939

00:38:02,410 --> 00:38:01,579

door of a dark house that looks like no

940

00:38:04,210 --> 00:38:02,420

one is home

941

00:38:05,769 --> 00:38:04,220

don't let your home be the next target

942

00:38:08,440 --> 00:38:05,779

make it look like someone is home

943

00:38:10,450 --> 00:38:08,450

watching television with fake TV fake TV

944

00:38:12,670 --> 00:38:10,460

is a small electronic device that makes

945

00:38:14,200 --> 00:38:12,680

the same light as a real television so

946

00:38:16,809 --> 00:38:14,210

from outside it looks like someone is

947

00:38:18,609 --> 00:38:16,819

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

948

00:38:20,920 --> 00:38:18,619

like a lamp on a timer but is far more

949

00:38:23,349 --> 00:38:20,930

convincing to burglars fake TV deters

950

00:38:25,240 --> 00:38:23,359

burglars cost far less than an alarm and

951
00:38:27,190 --> 00:38:25,250
is highly recommended by numerous police

952
00:38:29,380 --> 00:38:27,200
departments use it anytime you're away

953
00:38:33,519 --> 00:38:29,390
from home to order your fake TV for only

954
00:38:36,339 --> 00:38:33,529
3495 go to fake tv.com or call one eight

955
00:38:37,900 --> 00:38:36,349
seven seven five fake TV each additional

956
00:38:40,089 --> 00:38:37,910
fake TV is only twenty nine ninety five

957
00:38:42,160 --> 00:38:40,099
so get one for you and one for a loved

958
00:38:44,230 --> 00:38:42,170
one for safety security and peace of

959
00:38:47,890 --> 00:38:44,240
mind for both of you call eight seven

960
00:38:49,470 --> 00:38:47,900
seven five F a ke TV or go to fake

961
00:38:59,579 --> 00:38:49,480
tv.com

962
00:39:01,500 --> 00:38:59,589
Craig head founder of crossbreed

963
00:39:04,020 --> 00:39:01,510

holsters i designed our top-selling

964

00:39:06,180 --> 00:39:04,030

holster the super tuck deluxe to solve

965

00:39:08,520 --> 00:39:06,190

the problems of being poked pinched and

966

00:39:10,170 --> 00:39:08,530

gouged while carrying concealed the

967

00:39:12,480 --> 00:39:10,180

super tuck deluxe is the most

968

00:39:14,609 --> 00:39:12,490

comfortable most concealable holster on

969

00:39:16,980 --> 00:39:14,619

the market today we offer a two week

970

00:39:20,790 --> 00:39:16,990

free trial and a lifetime warranty visit

971

00:39:25,890 --> 00:39:20,800

us at crossbreed holsters dot-com don't

972

00:39:28,260 --> 00:39:25,900

forget crossbreed holsters dot-com get a

973

00:39:29,490 --> 00:39:28,270

coming of part world you need something

974

00:39:31,650 --> 00:39:29,500

to keep it tied together

975

00:39:33,420 --> 00:39:31,660

that's something is atwood rope the

976

00:39:35,900 --> 00:39:33,430

highest quality rope made in the USA

977

00:39:37,740 --> 00:39:35,910

from exotic braids for military rescue

978

00:39:40,050 --> 00:39:37,750

arborists shipyards

979

00:39:41,700 --> 00:39:40,060

towline or boating quality rope and

980

00:39:43,859 --> 00:39:41,710

affordable prices you and your customers

981

00:39:46,560 --> 00:39:43,869

can depend on find a dealer or shop

982

00:39:49,260 --> 00:39:46,570

online at atwood rope net enter promo

983

00:39:51,690 --> 00:39:49,270

code radio to receive 100 feet of 550

984

00:39:54,770 --> 00:39:51,700

paracord free with purchase atwood rope

985

00:39:57,240 --> 00:39:54,780

working to keep the world tied together

986

00:39:59,460 --> 00:39:57,250

digestive health is the key to wellness

987

00:40:02,040 --> 00:39:59,470

and elimination of toxins that bears

988

00:40:03,890 --> 00:40:02,050

repeating digestive health is the key to

989

00:40:06,660 --> 00:40:03,900

wellness and elimination of toxins and

990

00:40:09,300 --> 00:40:06,670

pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse is

991

00:40:11,640 --> 00:40:09,310

the key to digestive health pro-am one

992

00:40:13,349 --> 00:40:11,650

is a powerful liquid probiotic strong

993

00:40:16,290 --> 00:40:13,359

enough to cleanse gentle enough to use

994

00:40:18,329 --> 00:40:16,300

every day pro em1 as dairy wheat and soy

995

00:40:19,920 --> 00:40:18,339

free contains all-natural and certified

996

00:40:21,359 --> 00:40:19,930

organic ingredients contains no

997

00:40:22,980 --> 00:40:21,369

preservatives or animal products

998

00:40:24,990 --> 00:40:22,990

supports a healthy digestive and immune

999

00:40:26,760 --> 00:40:25,000

system supports weight loss improves

1000

00:40:28,559 --> 00:40:26,770

absorption of food nutrients aids and

1001
00:40:30,809 --> 00:40:28,569
controlling yeast infections is never

1002
00:40:32,520 --> 00:40:30,819
freeze-dried and uses three groups of

1003
00:40:34,680 --> 00:40:32,530
live viable beneficial microbes to

1004
00:40:36,690 --> 00:40:34,690
cleanse and remove toxins order pro am

1005
00:40:42,089 --> 00:40:36,700
one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

1006
00:40:46,829 --> 00:40:42,099
calm spelled ter a gan IX calm Tarragona

1007
00:40:51,540 --> 00:40:46,839
calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

1008
00:40:55,620 --> 00:40:51,550
that's 8 6 6 3 6 9 3 6 7 8 fro em1

1009
00:40:58,470 --> 00:40:55,630
the raw probiotic hi this is Don Ecker

1010
00:41:00,690 --> 00:40:58,480
and you are tuned in to the para cast

1011
00:41:01,960 --> 00:41:00,700
let me tell you what you're gonna hear

1012
00:41:04,599 --> 00:41:01,970
stuff here

1013
00:41:08,770 --> 00:41:04,609

that you probably won't hear anywhere

1014

00:41:11,589 --> 00:41:08,780

else here that George snoring Jeff Scott

1015

00:41:13,450 --> 00:41:11,599

Alan Roberts exploring ancient advanced

1016

00:41:16,349 --> 00:41:13,460

beings with gene and Chris and the power

1017

00:41:19,180 --> 00:41:16,359

cast as we broke for that important

1018

00:41:21,339 --> 00:41:19,190

interval Chris started to frame a

1019

00:41:24,250 --> 00:41:21,349

question Chris I was gonna make the

1020

00:41:28,960 --> 00:41:24,260

observation Scotty that this is not only

1021

00:41:31,570 --> 00:41:28,970

a Near Eastern or Western tradition you

1022

00:41:34,120 --> 00:41:31,580

find stories of giants and interbreeding

1023

00:41:37,150 --> 00:41:34,130

with humans of some God godlike beings

1024

00:41:39,010 --> 00:41:37,160

all over the world my good friend

1025

00:41:43,089 --> 00:41:39,020

clifford mahooty is a Zuni elder and

1026
00:41:45,940 --> 00:41:43,099
he's mentioned these types of details in

1027
00:41:48,099 --> 00:41:45,950
some of their mythology and and I think

1028
00:41:50,589 --> 00:41:48,109
it's indicative of you know when you

1029
00:41:53,200 --> 00:41:50,599
look at so many different cultures

1030
00:41:57,430 --> 00:41:53,210
coming up with a very similar take on a

1031
00:41:58,660 --> 00:41:57,440
subject it's the the chances of this

1032
00:42:01,240 --> 00:41:58,670
being coincidental I think they're

1033
00:42:03,670 --> 00:42:01,250
astronomical there's got to be some sort

1034
00:42:05,920 --> 00:42:03,680
of of truth there at the core somewhere

1035
00:42:07,570 --> 00:42:05,930
it may not have survived intact through

1036
00:42:10,030 --> 00:42:07,580
thousands of years but it is an

1037
00:42:12,940 --> 00:42:10,040
indication that you know this is

1038
00:42:15,490 --> 00:42:12,950

definitely worthy of study and well you

1039

00:42:19,270 --> 00:42:15,500

know the whole Nephilim thing I don't

1040

00:42:20,800 --> 00:42:19,280

think we've really defined totally what

1041

00:42:23,500 --> 00:42:20,810

we're talking about for some of our our

1042

00:42:25,630 --> 00:42:23,510

newer listeners perhaps you should go in

1043

00:42:27,849 --> 00:42:25,640

and give a little bit more details

1044

00:42:29,260 --> 00:42:27,859

especially about the genetic part part

1045

00:42:32,980 --> 00:42:29,270

of this and in the interbreeding with

1046

00:42:35,380 --> 00:42:32,990

humans ok well the the source point for

1047

00:42:37,960 --> 00:42:35,390

the word Nephilim which by the way has

1048

00:42:39,910 --> 00:42:37,970

become a word that's even that's even

1049

00:42:42,339 --> 00:42:39,920

crossed over into pop culture you see

1050

00:42:44,620 --> 00:42:42,349

movies with Cuba Gooding jr. about the

1051
00:42:47,200 --> 00:42:44,630
Nephilim that they unfroze and things

1052
00:42:50,020 --> 00:42:47,210
like that so the word has become

1053
00:42:52,810 --> 00:42:50,030
synonymous with some kind of being that

1054
00:42:55,030 --> 00:42:52,820
was one an off breeding or hybrid

1055
00:42:57,040 --> 00:42:55,040
breeding with humans the source point

1056
00:42:59,200 --> 00:42:57,050
for the word itself though is the Hebrew

1057
00:43:01,359 --> 00:42:59,210
Bible it's the book of Genesis you can

1058
00:43:03,640 --> 00:43:01,369
also find it in one of the apocryphal

1059
00:43:06,070 --> 00:43:03,650
books Enoch which I hailed to a lot in

1060
00:43:07,810 --> 00:43:06,080
my research to establish the theology

1061
00:43:09,960 --> 00:43:07,820
behind this you also find it in the book

1062
00:43:12,280 --> 00:43:09,970
of Jubilees the book of Jasher and

1063
00:43:14,109 --> 00:43:12,290

they're even mentioned in the more

1064

00:43:15,690 --> 00:43:14,119

recently if you will in the last 20

1065

00:43:18,329 --> 00:43:15,700

years uncovered the book of

1066

00:43:20,460 --> 00:43:18,339

that was part of the Dead Sea Scrolls so

1067

00:43:21,990 --> 00:43:20,470

one of the miss translations of the word

1068

00:43:24,089 --> 00:43:22,000

was that they were ejected that nefeli

1069

00:43:26,670 --> 00:43:24,099

means giant it doesn't there's another

1070

00:43:29,370 --> 00:43:26,680

word in the passage you go to Genesis 6

1071

00:43:31,740 --> 00:43:29,380

and it talks about and in those days the

1072

00:43:33,930 --> 00:43:31,750

sons of God came down and intermingled

1073

00:43:36,030 --> 00:43:33,940

with the daughters of men and had

1074

00:43:38,520 --> 00:43:36,040

children by them they were known as the

1075

00:43:40,799 --> 00:43:38,530

Nephilim and the heroes of old and the

1076

00:43:42,780 --> 00:43:40,809

men of renown now by the way that turned

1077

00:43:45,150 --> 00:43:42,790

the men of renown that phrase in the

1078

00:43:47,760 --> 00:43:45,160

Hebrew is referring to the Jew Boran in

1079

00:43:49,349 --> 00:43:47,770

Hebrew in the in the Hebrew sense sense

1080

00:43:51,900 --> 00:43:49,359

of what was going on there and the get

1081

00:43:54,660 --> 00:43:51,910

more and more known as Giants mighty men

1082

00:43:56,970 --> 00:43:54,670

of valor and what you've also got here

1083

00:43:58,799 --> 00:43:56,980

is something that looks like it's

1084

00:44:00,809 --> 00:43:58,809

starting to talk about maybe some of our

1085

00:44:03,510 --> 00:44:00,819

mythologies about the Greek gods and the

1086

00:44:05,609 --> 00:44:03,520

Pentagon's of different gods hailed from

1087

00:44:07,710 --> 00:44:05,619

these sources only problem is that

1088

00:44:09,569 --> 00:44:07,720

Genesis was written long after many of

1089

00:44:12,599 --> 00:44:09,579

these things existed in different

1090

00:44:15,900 --> 00:44:12,609

cultures so the Nephilim are the

1091

00:44:18,359 --> 00:44:15,910

offspring of according to Genesis the

1092

00:44:21,210 --> 00:44:18,369

sons of God in the Hebrew the Bennet hot

1093

00:44:24,089 --> 00:44:21,220

Elohim who came down and intermingled

1094

00:44:26,190 --> 00:44:24,099

with the daughters of human men and had

1095

00:44:27,510 --> 00:44:26,200

children by them and then it says and

1096

00:44:30,120 --> 00:44:27,520

the Nephilim were on the earth in those

1097

00:44:31,890 --> 00:44:30,130

days and also afterward then it goes

1098

00:44:33,299 --> 00:44:31,900

into talking about the mortality of men

1099

00:44:35,370 --> 00:44:33,309

and a number of years he lived in the

1100

00:44:39,150 --> 00:44:35,380

write directly into the story of Noah so

1101
00:44:40,799 --> 00:44:39,160
the connection is that made an English

1102
00:44:43,799 --> 00:44:40,809
version anyway it's not made very

1103
00:44:46,920 --> 00:44:43,809
quickly but there's this hint by the

1104
00:44:48,660 --> 00:44:46,930
author of Genesis that there was a race

1105
00:44:51,660 --> 00:44:48,670
that was bequeathed by the mixing of

1106
00:44:54,359 --> 00:44:51,670
spirit beings of some kind and human

1107
00:44:55,890 --> 00:44:54,369
women in my settings where I grew up we

1108
00:44:58,500 --> 00:44:55,900
kind of hinted at this at the beginning

1109
00:45:00,900 --> 00:44:58,510
I think gene with your question at the

1110
00:45:04,799 --> 00:45:00,910
very beginning when I learned this stuff

1111
00:45:06,780 --> 00:45:04,809
in seminary which was very slight we

1112
00:45:09,210 --> 00:45:06,790
were taught well this is obviously not

1113
00:45:11,880 --> 00:45:09,220

referring to non-human beings this has

1114

00:45:14,039 --> 00:45:11,890

to do with the sons of the prophets are

1115

00:45:16,289 --> 00:45:14,049

the sons of the wealthy who came down

1116

00:45:18,569 --> 00:45:16,299

and intermingled with the women of the

1117

00:45:20,309 --> 00:45:18,579

common folk in the villages and I said

1118

00:45:23,339 --> 00:45:20,319

but why then does the Hebrew make a

1119

00:45:25,740 --> 00:45:23,349

stark contrast between the been AHA

1120

00:45:27,539 --> 00:45:25,750

Elohim and the daughters of Adam they

1121

00:45:29,010 --> 00:45:27,549

don't use the same term they don't say

1122

00:45:31,830 --> 00:45:29,020

that this was this

1123

00:45:33,600 --> 00:45:31,840

of Adam who were the upper classes of

1124

00:45:35,880 --> 00:45:33,610

the schools of the Prophet intermingling

1125

00:45:37,920 --> 00:45:35,890

with the daughters of the Dom they make

1126

00:45:40,260 --> 00:45:37,930

a contrast between the two and the

1127

00:45:43,050 --> 00:45:40,270

purpose for the contrast is to create a

1128

00:45:46,200 --> 00:45:43,060

stark difference between the two beings

1129

00:45:47,820 --> 00:45:46,210

but the author of Genesis who by the way

1130

00:45:49,590 --> 00:45:47,830

I believe was Moses and I write about

1131

00:45:51,500 --> 00:45:49,600

that and the tradition I think is pretty

1132

00:45:55,350 --> 00:45:51,510

strong and there's good grounds for it

1133

00:45:57,720 --> 00:45:55,360

talks about these beings almost as an

1134

00:45:59,160 --> 00:45:57,730

offhand remark it's almost like oh yeah

1135

00:46:00,330 --> 00:45:59,170

there were these Nephilim and they would

1136

00:46:02,670 --> 00:46:00,340

be pleased by this and that but now

1137

00:46:05,370 --> 00:46:02,680

let's talk about the flood and it's it's

1138

00:46:08,310 --> 00:46:05,380

almost an aside go to the Book of Enoch

1139

00:46:10,200 --> 00:46:08,320

however which is an apocryphal book it's

1140

00:46:12,150 --> 00:46:10,210

a book that was bootied out of the Canon

1141

00:46:13,680 --> 00:46:12,160

of Scripture by one of Constantine's

1142

00:46:16,260 --> 00:46:13,690

counsels started in the Council of

1143

00:46:18,270 --> 00:46:16,270

Nicaea because they could not decide

1144

00:46:20,160 --> 00:46:18,280

that there was unanimity and whether or

1145

00:46:23,910 --> 00:46:20,170

not you know it was a scriptural book

1146

00:46:26,880 --> 00:46:23,920

and but by the way on the Book of Enoch

1147

00:46:29,040 --> 00:46:26,890

itself it's quoted by many of the

1148

00:46:30,810 --> 00:46:29,050

prophets in the Old Testament Paul and

1149

00:46:32,880 --> 00:46:30,820

Peter in the New Testament quote from

1150

00:46:34,859 --> 00:46:32,890

the Book of Enoch Jesus himself quotes

1151
00:46:36,599 --> 00:46:34,869
from the Book of Enoch yet the Council

1152
00:46:37,950 --> 00:46:36,609
of Nicaea and other councils following

1153
00:46:39,390 --> 00:46:37,960
under Constantine decided it wasn't

1154
00:46:41,730 --> 00:46:39,400
Scripture even though all those people

1155
00:46:44,460 --> 00:46:41,740
used it and quoted from it but an Enoch

1156
00:46:46,740 --> 00:46:44,470
you had the same exact passage it starts

1157
00:46:49,800 --> 00:46:46,750
with the same language as the Genesis 6

1158
00:46:52,050 --> 00:46:49,810
passage but then it goes instead of just

1159
00:46:54,720 --> 00:46:52,060
four to five verses it goes into chapter

1160
00:46:57,570 --> 00:46:54,730
after Chapter after Chapter about these

1161
00:46:59,609 --> 00:46:57,580
beings who the sons of God the Bene ha

1162
00:47:02,310 --> 00:46:59,619
Elohim not her first event as the

1163
00:47:03,930 --> 00:47:02,320

watchers who came down to the earth and

1164

00:47:05,250 --> 00:47:03,940

intermingled with the daughters of men

1165

00:47:07,470 --> 00:47:05,260

as a matter of fact in Enoch it says

1166

00:47:09,450 --> 00:47:07,480

they descended to the slopes of Mount

1167

00:47:11,790 --> 00:47:09,460

Hermon which is in northern Israel if

1168

00:47:13,950 --> 00:47:11,800

today and the Golan Heights straddling

1169

00:47:15,720 --> 00:47:13,960

Syria and Lebanon then it was there that

1170

00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:15,730

there were 200 of them and they made a

1171

00:47:19,770 --> 00:47:17,920

pact with each other to go into human

1172

00:47:22,020 --> 00:47:19,780

women it doesn't say that there were any

1173

00:47:23,640 --> 00:47:22,030

women versions of them female versions

1174

00:47:25,800 --> 00:47:23,650

and that they went into men - just so

1175

00:47:27,450 --> 00:47:25,810

they went into women chose any ones that

1176

00:47:30,090 --> 00:47:27,460

they wanted they lusted after them they

1177

00:47:31,950 --> 00:47:30,100

cohabited with them they made homes with

1178

00:47:34,950 --> 00:47:31,960

them they had offspring and they taught

1179

00:47:37,349 --> 00:47:34,960

humans the forbidden knowledge --is the

1180

00:47:39,599 --> 00:47:37,359

knowledge is of things like cosmetics

1181

00:47:42,599 --> 00:47:39,609

the making of mirrors the making of

1182

00:47:44,729 --> 00:47:42,609

weapons the sons of the signs of the son

1183

00:47:46,890 --> 00:47:44,739

and stars and herbology and things like

1184

00:47:48,749 --> 00:47:46,900

that and why those were forbidden I

1185

00:47:51,210 --> 00:47:48,759

don't know but it sounds like they

1186

00:47:53,549 --> 00:47:51,220

didn't have a prime directive no prime

1187

00:47:55,950 --> 00:47:53,559

directive okay or they violated the

1188

00:47:56,339 --> 00:47:55,960

prime directive because well in their

1189

00:47:58,680 --> 00:47:56,349

midst

1190

00:48:00,930 --> 00:47:58,690

you know shemyaza and the book of enoch

1191

00:48:03,359 --> 00:48:00,940

says that he's one of these prefix of

1192

00:48:05,249 --> 00:48:03,369

the 200 he says wait a minute if we do

1193

00:48:07,410 --> 00:48:05,259

this we're gonna get our butts kicked

1194

00:48:08,940 --> 00:48:07,420

and they don't say by God they just said

1195

00:48:10,319 --> 00:48:08,950

we're going to be in big trouble because

1196

00:48:11,910 --> 00:48:10,329

we're not supposed to be doing this and

1197

00:48:13,499 --> 00:48:11,920

it says all the rest of them just

1198

00:48:14,759 --> 00:48:13,509

pressed him and said now we're doing

1199

00:48:16,559 --> 00:48:14,769

this anyway you're either with us or

1200

00:48:17,880 --> 00:48:16,569

without us and so he joined them he was

1201
00:48:20,249 --> 00:48:17,890
their leader and so he was basically

1202
00:48:23,009 --> 00:48:20,259
saying if you guys do this it's my head

1203
00:48:24,690 --> 00:48:23,019
on the block this is the you know if you

1204
00:48:26,999 --> 00:48:24,700
read between the lines and want to put a

1205
00:48:29,279 --> 00:48:27,009
little common vernacular in it you're

1206
00:48:31,109 --> 00:48:29,289
talking about ancient texts again but in

1207
00:48:34,620 --> 00:48:31,119
these passages one of the by the way the

1208
00:48:36,059 --> 00:48:34,630
big misnomers about these beings is for

1209
00:48:38,370 --> 00:48:36,069
years they were thought to be fallen

1210
00:48:41,279 --> 00:48:38,380
angels but never in any of these

1211
00:48:44,249 --> 00:48:41,289
passages do they use the word Malacca

1212
00:48:46,979 --> 00:48:44,259
Molokai for angels in the Hebrew they're

1213
00:48:49,829 --> 00:48:46,989

always referred to as the sons of God

1214

00:48:51,809 --> 00:48:49,839

the Elohim and things like that and this

1215

00:48:54,120 --> 00:48:51,819

is where you can go to Psalm 82 and

1216

00:48:55,890 --> 00:48:54,130

start seeing a correlation different

1217

00:48:58,650 --> 00:48:55,900

passages in the Bible talk about a group

1218

00:49:00,180 --> 00:48:58,660

called the divine council and it says in

1219

00:49:02,339 --> 00:49:00,190

there and then we talked about Elohim

1220

00:49:04,410 --> 00:49:02,349

I'm gonna interchange you're looking for

1221

00:49:06,979 --> 00:49:04,420

where it says God in this passage who

1222

00:49:10,620 --> 00:49:06,989

Psalm 82 it says and Elohim stood

1223

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:10,630

singular in the midst of the Elohim same

1224

00:49:17,069 --> 00:49:14,079

word plural and said to them plural you

1225

00:49:19,380 --> 00:49:17,079

are all Elohim you are the bright

1226
00:49:21,569 --> 00:49:19,390
shining princes of heaven now you take

1227
00:49:23,549 --> 00:49:21,579
that term bright shining and this takes

1228
00:49:26,400 --> 00:49:23,559
you back even further than the account

1229
00:49:29,190 --> 00:49:26,410
in Genesis 6 back to creation and the

1230
00:49:31,440 --> 00:49:29,200
creation family which just as the flood

1231
00:49:33,569 --> 00:49:31,450
you've got every different culture has

1232
00:49:35,700 --> 00:49:33,579
its own version of a creation story and

1233
00:49:38,609 --> 00:49:35,710
its own version of a creation couple or

1234
00:49:41,099 --> 00:49:38,619
creation couples and their offspring

1235
00:49:42,569 --> 00:49:41,109
being twins or multiple births and there

1236
00:49:44,249 --> 00:49:42,579
was always some kind of trickster

1237
00:49:46,829 --> 00:49:44,259
character that came in and either

1238
00:49:49,019 --> 00:49:46,839

impregnated the woman or impregnated the

1239

00:49:50,940 --> 00:49:49,029

daughter of the first couple and that

1240

00:49:53,880 --> 00:49:50,950

beak we even started all the problems

1241

00:49:55,710 --> 00:49:53,890

this relates to Adam and Eve the Genesis

1242

00:49:56,400 --> 00:49:55,720

Garden of Eden story and this serpent in

1243

00:49:57,960 --> 00:49:56,410

the garden

1244

00:50:00,960 --> 00:49:57,970

we're not just talking about a racial

1245

00:50:02,819 --> 00:50:00,970

consciousness or worldwide allegory here

1246

00:50:05,789 --> 00:50:02,829

we're talking possibly if a physical

1247

00:50:07,170 --> 00:50:05,799

event occurs about widely reported you

1248

00:50:09,359 --> 00:50:07,180

can't prove that Adam and Eve ever

1249

00:50:11,640 --> 00:50:09,369

existed but if they did as two

1250

00:50:13,140 --> 00:50:11,650

individuals I think is irrelevant

1251
00:50:15,299 --> 00:50:13,150
because you're never going to know for

1252
00:50:17,999 --> 00:50:15,309
sure but what it does talk about in all

1253
00:50:20,849 --> 00:50:18,009
these cultures is a first family that

1254
00:50:22,680 --> 00:50:20,859
had interactions with these beings in

1255
00:50:24,359 --> 00:50:22,690
the Josh's account the point I was

1256
00:50:26,880 --> 00:50:24,369
trying to make here remember the bright

1257
00:50:30,029 --> 00:50:26,890
shining ones this is what the divine

1258
00:50:31,740 --> 00:50:30,039
council are called you have Nakash the

1259
00:50:33,599 --> 00:50:31,750
word in the Hebrew for the serpent in

1260
00:50:36,329 --> 00:50:33,609
the garden the serpent character is

1261
00:50:38,569 --> 00:50:36,339
called Nakash and by definition it means

1262
00:50:42,150 --> 00:50:38,579
trickster bringer of knowledge

1263
00:50:44,819 --> 00:50:42,160

illuminator bright shining one and this

1264

00:50:47,759 --> 00:50:44,829

is the one who tempted Eve in the garden

1265

00:50:49,140 --> 00:50:47,769

and the whole context of the whole thing

1266

00:50:51,450 --> 00:50:49,150

of the girl you got to step back and

1267

00:50:53,430 --> 00:50:51,460

look at and get out of the box look at

1268

00:50:55,230 --> 00:50:53,440

it while all the verbs and the action

1269

00:50:58,380 --> 00:50:55,240

nouns and the Hebrew are all fairly

1270

00:51:01,620 --> 00:50:58,390

neutral in generic terms like he gave he

1271

00:51:04,170 --> 00:51:01,630

offered he she took she ate she gave to

1272

00:51:06,809 --> 00:51:04,180

Adam II took he ate that the whole

1273

00:51:10,109 --> 00:51:06,819

context is one that's sexual in nature

1274

00:51:12,749 --> 00:51:10,119

and it talks about after the fall when

1275

00:51:14,069 --> 00:51:12,759

God's cursing everybody he says about

1276
00:51:16,349 --> 00:51:14,079
the serpent he says and there will be

1277
00:51:17,999 --> 00:51:16,359
enmity between the seed of the Serpent

1278
00:51:19,740 --> 00:51:18,009
and the seed of the woman well get into

1279
00:51:22,620 --> 00:51:19,750
more of this with Scott Alan Roberts

1280
00:51:24,230 --> 00:51:22,630
with Jean and Kris you're in the para

1281
00:51:33,160 --> 00:51:24,240
cast

1282
00:51:35,380 --> 00:51:33,170
[Music]

1283
00:51:38,780 --> 00:51:35,390
America's number one source for

1284
00:51:44,000 --> 00:51:38,790
independent talk radio for over a decade

1285
00:51:45,470 --> 00:51:44,010
we are the gcn radio network hi Ted

1286
00:51:47,690 --> 00:51:45,480
Anderson announcing a great way to

1287
00:51:49,910 --> 00:51:47,700
listen to radio on the telephone by

1288
00:51:51,950 --> 00:51:49,920

calling seven six oh five six nine

1289

00:51:54,530 --> 00:51:51,960

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

1290

00:51:56,990 --> 00:51:54,540

juicy and live.com programs in seconds

1291

00:51:58,640 --> 00:51:57,000

come to GC and live.com find your

1292

00:52:01,790 --> 00:51:58,650

favorite host dedicated phone number

1293

00:52:03,800 --> 00:52:01,800

then hear them 24/7 you heard me right

1294

00:52:07,160 --> 00:52:03,810

every show has a dedicated phone number

1295

00:52:09,080 --> 00:52:07,170

stop by GC and live.com and bookmark

1296

00:52:11,900 --> 00:52:09,090

their number today and again that's

1297

00:52:14,270 --> 00:52:11,910

seven six oh five six nine seventy seven

1298

00:52:16,280 --> 00:52:14,280

hundred we the people grow cotton wheat

1299

00:52:17,930 --> 00:52:16,290

fabric engraving can bed strips and

1300

00:52:19,730 --> 00:52:17,940

fibers to protect from counterfeit and

1301
00:52:20,600 --> 00:52:19,740
carding to a private bank having a led

1302
00:52:22,370 --> 00:52:20,610
back at interest

1303
00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:22,380
forcing taxes to service debt this

1304
00:52:25,700 --> 00:52:24,240
capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1305
00:52:27,320 --> 00:52:25,710
stating a central bank issuing the

1306
00:52:28,460 --> 00:52:27,330
public currency is a greater menace to

1307
00:52:29,840 --> 00:52:28,470
the liberties of the people than a

1308
00:52:31,250 --> 00:52:29,850
standing army today understand I'm

1309
00:52:33,110 --> 00:52:31,260
placing a free silver dollar in a book

1310
00:52:36,560 --> 00:52:33,120
that explains our monetary system call

1311
00:52:39,740 --> 00:52:36,570
for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1312
00:52:42,940 --> 00:52:39,750
to understand the system call 866 to 237

1313
00:52:49,020 --> 00:52:42,950

that's 800 686 to 237

1314

00:52:57,060 --> 00:52:52,750

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1315

00:53:03,910 --> 00:52:57,070

standard of paranormal radio and now

1316

00:53:05,770 --> 00:53:03,920

here's Jane Steinberg with gene and

1317

00:53:07,870 --> 00:53:05,780

Chris and the para cast got Alan Roberts

1318

00:53:08,829 --> 00:53:07,880

is talking about things that happen in

1319

00:53:13,000 --> 00:53:08,839

ancient times

1320

00:53:17,079 --> 00:53:13,010

so can we interpret this as earth being

1321

00:53:19,050 --> 00:53:17,089

visited by ET ET doing something weather

1322

00:53:22,569 --> 00:53:19,060

violating the prime directive or

1323

00:53:26,319 --> 00:53:22,579

following up on a civilization that was

1324

00:53:28,420 --> 00:53:26,329

seated by them manipulating our past and

1325

00:53:30,760 --> 00:53:28,430

then the question is about the trickster

1326

00:53:32,710 --> 00:53:30,770

do we think of maybe there's another

1327

00:53:34,990 --> 00:53:32,720

political faction there it doesn't agree

1328

00:53:36,819 --> 00:53:35,000

with the prevailing wisdom and they came

1329

00:53:38,800 --> 00:53:36,829

out and they tried to change things I

1330

00:53:41,530 --> 00:53:38,810

think answer the first question

1331

00:53:43,660 --> 00:53:41,540

maybe because once again we don't know

1332

00:53:45,579 --> 00:53:43,670

for sure there's no way to prove any of

1333

00:53:47,200 --> 00:53:45,589

this actually happened all you've got

1334

00:53:49,990 --> 00:53:47,210

again is all these different texts that

1335

00:53:52,240 --> 00:53:50,000

talk about similar events so something I

1336

00:53:55,540 --> 00:53:52,250

put forward in my book I at the time I

1337

00:53:57,700 --> 00:53:55,550

wrote this I said you know the jury is

1338

00:54:01,089 --> 00:53:57,710

still after me on the whole ancient

1339

00:54:03,910 --> 00:54:01,099

alien impregnation DNA manipulation

1340

00:54:06,099 --> 00:54:03,920

thing I said I I've not studied it

1341

00:54:08,050 --> 00:54:06,109

enough I'm not thorough on that topic I

1342

00:54:10,120 --> 00:54:08,060

see a lot of the evidences that are put

1343

00:54:12,490 --> 00:54:10,130

forward so let's say this from a

1344

00:54:13,809 --> 00:54:12,500

theological standpoint you can look at

1345

00:54:16,270 --> 00:54:13,819

this and say it happened this way

1346

00:54:19,380 --> 00:54:16,280

or it may have happened this way it may

1347

00:54:22,930 --> 00:54:19,390

have been ancient mankind extrapolating

1348

00:54:25,270 --> 00:54:22,940

spiritual and divine terms and putting

1349

00:54:27,339 --> 00:54:25,280

them on these beams and it wasn't just a

1350

00:54:28,900 --> 00:54:27,349

science fiction novel wasn't just the

1351

00:54:30,700 --> 00:54:28,910

scientific picture novel did you say

1352

00:54:32,319 --> 00:54:30,710

yeah it wasn't just a science fiction

1353

00:54:34,900 --> 00:54:32,329

novel meeting the right science I can

1354

00:54:36,670 --> 00:54:34,910

those do they know as a matter of fact

1355

00:54:38,980 --> 00:54:36,680

you know I have a problem with the

1356

00:54:41,260 --> 00:54:38,990

notion that skeptics and scientists and

1357

00:54:43,569 --> 00:54:41,270

atheists and all will say well that's

1358

00:54:46,270 --> 00:54:43,579

just religious texts you know it's a

1359

00:54:49,300 --> 00:54:46,280

book of faith well you know what history

1360

00:54:51,910 --> 00:54:49,310

and religion were not separated the way

1361

00:54:53,740 --> 00:54:51,920

we separate them now when we say that

1362

00:54:56,109 --> 00:54:53,750

we're thinking within our cultural

1363

00:54:58,420 --> 00:54:56,119

context we're thinking within our

1364

00:55:00,520 --> 00:54:58,430

society here in the United States with

1365

00:55:01,690 --> 00:55:00,530

separation of church and state which is

1366

00:55:03,880 --> 00:55:01,700

now a big argument

1367

00:55:05,380 --> 00:55:03,890

little world exactly that's yeah that's

1368

00:55:06,780 --> 00:55:05,390

that's hot today with some of the

1369

00:55:09,340 --> 00:55:06,790

candidates that are out there right now

1370

00:55:12,000 --> 00:55:09,350

again and it's hot in every issue the

1371

00:55:14,830 --> 00:55:12,010

problem with that is when we view

1372

00:55:17,230 --> 00:55:14,840

ancient writings through the filter of

1373

00:55:20,470 --> 00:55:17,240

what we believe or how we act nowadays

1374

00:55:23,080 --> 00:55:20,480

or the way our society believes we are

1375

00:55:25,330 --> 00:55:23,090

forgetting the context that those

1376

00:55:27,490 --> 00:55:25,340

passages were all written in these were

1377

00:55:29,170 --> 00:55:27,500

not meant to be oh here's your book of

1378

00:55:30,790 --> 00:55:29,180

faith by the way which is vital air is

1379

00:55:32,950 --> 00:55:30,800

separate from your your books of the law

1380

00:55:34,930 --> 00:55:32,960

and your books of your history and then

1381

00:55:37,990 --> 00:55:34,940

so on they weren't separated back then

1382

00:55:40,360 --> 00:55:38,000

the big question is were they right we

1383

00:55:42,160 --> 00:55:40,370

don't know there's no way to know for

1384

00:55:44,380 --> 00:55:42,170

sure that's why this is still a

1385

00:55:46,600 --> 00:55:44,390

curiosity this is the stuff that draws

1386

00:55:50,560 --> 00:55:46,610

our attention because there's something

1387

00:55:53,860 --> 00:55:50,570

there that's either encoded or it's

1388

00:55:56,560 --> 00:55:53,870

skipped over or we don't see its import

1389

00:55:58,810 --> 00:55:56,570

because we are not part of that society

1390

00:56:02,140 --> 00:55:58,820

that saw a new things the way they saw

1391

00:56:03,610 --> 00:56:02,150

and viewed them so this whole topic and

1392

00:56:05,710 --> 00:56:03,620

I'm speaking from within the Hebrew

1393

00:56:07,360 --> 00:56:05,720

Bible because this is where I well I did

1394

00:56:10,200 --> 00:56:07,370

most of my study in research for this

1395

00:56:13,780 --> 00:56:10,210

book you've got a society that was a

1396

00:56:16,660 --> 00:56:13,790

theocratic society they believe that God

1397

00:56:19,690 --> 00:56:16,670

ruled them and their writers and their

1398

00:56:22,360 --> 00:56:19,700

leaders all tried to establish this I

1399

00:56:24,160 --> 00:56:22,370

talked about Moses earlier I have a

1400

00:56:27,460 --> 00:56:24,170

chapter in the book called Moses the

1401

00:56:29,980 --> 00:56:27,470

Pharaoh God of Israel if you start

1402

00:56:31,480 --> 00:56:29,990

digging historically and this is just

1403

00:56:34,150 --> 00:56:31,490

this is by way of illustration of this

1404

00:56:36,280 --> 00:56:34,160

very same point we can say Moses and

1405

00:56:38,410 --> 00:56:36,290

everybody can say now that we know Moses

1406

00:56:40,720 --> 00:56:38,420

really wrote that and to me I come back

1407

00:56:43,090 --> 00:56:40,730

and say Homer wrote the Iliad the

1408

00:56:45,250 --> 00:56:43,100

attitude how do we know that we don't

1409

00:56:47,440 --> 00:56:45,260

know Homer really existed we don't know

1410

00:56:49,300 --> 00:56:47,450

that example Shakespeare wrote his place

1411

00:56:51,040 --> 00:56:49,310

yeah by the way just watch the movie

1412

00:56:52,930 --> 00:56:51,050

anonymous I don't know if I agree with

1413

00:56:55,300 --> 00:56:52,940

it all and I love Shakespeare and I

1414

00:56:57,220 --> 00:56:55,310

consider myself a pseudo Shakespeare

1415

00:56:58,930 --> 00:56:57,230

scholar and I've always liked

1416

00:57:00,760 --> 00:56:58,940

Shakespeare and I believe he wrote most

1417

00:57:03,940 --> 00:57:00,770

of his works but there are people who

1418

00:57:05,470 --> 00:57:03,950

believe even as early as 400 years ago

1419

00:57:07,390 --> 00:57:05,480

they don't know if the guy who wrote all

1420

00:57:10,060 --> 00:57:07,400

his own stuff let me raise that question

1421

00:57:12,100 --> 00:57:10,070

here though and that is here we have all

1422

00:57:14,440 --> 00:57:12,110

these ancient texts and obviously there

1423

00:57:15,520 --> 00:57:14,450

had to be a committee of people who

1424

00:57:19,480 --> 00:57:15,530

would take this stuff

1425

00:57:21,550 --> 00:57:19,490

and they'd edit it possibly centuries

1426
00:57:23,740 --> 00:57:21,560
after the events occurred and then

1427
00:57:25,810 --> 00:57:23,750
decide whether to include them or not

1428
00:57:27,820 --> 00:57:25,820
you have this we call it today an

1429
00:57:30,070 --> 00:57:27,830
editorial committee they would make

1430
00:57:32,740 --> 00:57:30,080
final decisions on what you could read

1431
00:57:35,260 --> 00:57:32,750
so we don't know how much they

1432
00:57:37,270 --> 00:57:35,270
manipulated what you see there and how

1433
00:57:40,030 --> 00:57:37,280
it changed from the original reports to

1434
00:57:41,710 --> 00:57:40,040
you know we don't as a matter of fact

1435
00:57:43,840 --> 00:57:41,720
for this book I talked to a good friend

1436
00:57:45,910 --> 00:57:43,850
of mine dr. John Ward he is an

1437
00:57:47,980 --> 00:57:45,920
archaeologist anthropologist on the

1438
00:57:50,140 --> 00:57:47,990

ground and Luxor for about the last ten

1439

00:57:51,850 --> 00:57:50,150

years and he does a lot of study and I

1440

00:57:54,070 --> 00:57:51,860

was asking him about Moses and the

1441

00:57:57,250 --> 00:57:54,080

Exodus and all of that and he has a

1442

00:58:00,460 --> 00:57:57,260

different version than I believe I dated

1443

00:58:02,520 --> 00:58:00,470

Moses in this book for a certain reason

1444

00:58:05,620 --> 00:58:02,530

I wanted to establish what he would have

1445

00:58:07,450 --> 00:58:05,630

experienced as an Egyptian growing up

1446

00:58:09,400 --> 00:58:07,460

for the first 40 years of his life if

1447

00:58:12,820 --> 00:58:09,410

the Bible is to be believed on that

1448

00:58:15,100 --> 00:58:12,830

story what did he experience what did he

1449

00:58:17,530 --> 00:58:15,110

bring to the table when he mentioned the

1450

00:58:19,750 --> 00:58:17,540

Nephilim and why did he treat them and

1451

00:58:21,580 --> 00:58:19,760

handle them the way he did and there is

1452

00:58:23,950 --> 00:58:21,590

a this is a bit of a rabbit trail but I

1453

00:58:26,050 --> 00:58:23,960

think it establishes this point you can

1454

00:58:28,930 --> 00:58:26,060

look at the Bible and in 1st Kings 6

1455

00:58:31,300 --> 00:58:28,940

verse 1 it talks about the establishment

1456

00:58:33,700 --> 00:58:31,310

or the dedication of the temple 1 in

1457

00:58:34,870 --> 00:58:33,710

Jerusalem so known as temple 1 it's

1458

00:58:36,460 --> 00:58:34,880

Solomon's Temple

1459

00:58:39,010 --> 00:58:36,470

now there's disputes over whether even

1460

00:58:40,930 --> 00:58:39,020

Solomon existed or not but they can't

1461

00:58:42,820 --> 00:58:40,940

dispute the temple because there's

1462

00:58:45,910 --> 00:58:42,830

archaeological and historical evidence

1463

00:58:48,610 --> 00:58:45,920

for temple 1 and all of your scholars be

1464

00:58:50,980 --> 00:58:48,620

they biblical scholars be they secular

1465

00:58:53,920 --> 00:58:50,990

scholars they will agree on one thing

1466

00:58:55,890 --> 00:58:53,930

the Temple in Jerusalem Temple one was

1467

00:58:59,500 --> 00:58:55,900

established and dedicated right around

1468

00:59:01,780 --> 00:58:59,510

966 BC you ever take four to six years

1469

00:59:04,270 --> 00:59:01,790

in either direction depending on what

1470

00:59:06,340 --> 00:59:04,280

you're looking at now in that text in

1471

00:59:08,740 --> 00:59:06,350

first Kings it says and in the four

1472

00:59:10,960 --> 00:59:08,750

hundred and eightieth year after the

1473

00:59:12,970 --> 00:59:10,970

first Passover the exodus under Moses

1474

00:59:15,460 --> 00:59:12,980

coming out of Israel of Egypt to the

1475

00:59:16,060 --> 00:59:15,470

children of Israel Solomon dedicated his

1476

00:59:17,800 --> 00:59:16,070

temple

1477

00:59:21,520 --> 00:59:17,810

so you've got if you do your math you

1478

00:59:23,560 --> 00:59:21,530

roughly get 1446 be seen as the date of

1479

00:59:25,750 --> 00:59:23,570

the exodus then you start doing your

1480

00:59:27,730 --> 00:59:25,760

math because Moses was indeed 80 years

1481

00:59:29,290 --> 00:59:27,740

old when he came back and led the Exodus

1482

00:59:31,720 --> 00:59:29,300

you go back full

1483

00:59:34,780 --> 00:59:31,730

years and then another 40 years to his

1484

00:59:36,490 --> 00:59:34,790

birth you get right around 15 26 BC you

1485

00:59:39,310 --> 00:59:36,500

started looking at the Pharaohs Pharaoh

1486

00:59:42,700 --> 00:59:39,320

Moses the first cut Moses the second cut

1487

00:59:44,620 --> 00:59:42,710

Moses the third the woman that I think

1488

00:59:46,960 --> 00:59:44,630

raised Moses was a woman by the name of

1489

00:59:48,760 --> 00:59:46,970

hatshepsut who was the daughter of the

1490

00:59:50,800 --> 00:59:48,770

Pharaoh at the time and you started

1491

00:59:53,800 --> 00:59:50,810

digging out all these different facts

1492

00:59:56,560 --> 00:59:53,810

historically and you can say this is a

1493

00:59:59,800 --> 00:59:56,570

religious book about Moses and Moses but

1494

01:00:01,780 --> 00:59:59,810

it was not real big an establishing date

1495

01:00:04,240 --> 01:00:01,790

he didn't say on him this year by the

1496

01:00:06,550 --> 01:00:04,250

few calendar you know I get this he

1497

01:00:08,230 --> 01:00:06,560

doesn't even give the names of the kings

1498

01:00:11,830 --> 01:00:08,240

he said the Pharaoh Pharaoh's daughter

1499

01:00:14,410 --> 01:00:11,840

this guy that guy so again it wasn't an

1500

01:00:16,990 --> 01:00:14,420

important thing what was important to

1501

01:00:19,600 --> 01:00:17,000

him is that he was establishing his

1502

01:00:21,820 --> 01:00:19,610

leadership over Israel and I believe

1503

01:00:23,830 --> 01:00:21,830

that Moses was about as Egyptian as an

1504

01:00:26,170 --> 01:00:23,840

Egyptian can be if he was raised in the

1505

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:26,180

palace of 18th dynasty of Egypt for the

1506

01:00:30,280 --> 01:00:28,880

first 40 years of his life this is what

1507

01:00:33,460 --> 01:00:30,290

he was and this is what he brought to

1508

01:00:35,830 --> 01:00:33,470

the table so he was a politician he was

1509

01:00:37,780 --> 01:00:35,840

a politician okay here's what I worry

1510

01:00:39,940 --> 01:00:37,790

about also about ancient texts this is a

1511

01:00:42,270 --> 01:00:39,950

something I've said on the power cast

1512

01:00:45,130 --> 01:00:42,280

from time to time we cannot agree with

1513

01:00:47,860 --> 01:00:45,140

24/7 cable TV what happened three hours

1514

01:00:50,050 --> 01:00:47,870

ago in another state or what a

1515

01:00:52,330 --> 01:00:50,060

politician said and what he meant we

1516

01:00:53,950 --> 01:00:52,340

can't agree on that we argue over that

1517

01:00:55,420 --> 01:00:53,960

point and now we're trying to take

1518

01:00:57,700 --> 01:00:55,430

something written a couple of thousand

1519

01:00:59,950 --> 01:00:57,710

years ago trying to interpret stuff that

1520

01:01:01,690 --> 01:00:59,960

happened hundreds of years earlier how

1521

01:01:03,970 --> 01:01:01,700

do we know what's accurate and what

1522

01:01:07,540 --> 01:01:03,980

isn't I think the beauty of going to

1523

01:01:10,240 --> 01:01:07,550

ancient texts rather than CNN NBC CNN BC

1524

01:01:12,430 --> 01:01:10,250

in all those places is that nowadays

1525

01:01:16,060 --> 01:01:12,440

you've got a million different sources

1526

01:01:18,370 --> 01:01:16,070

back then there was the simplicity of a

1527

01:01:21,010 --> 01:01:18,380

simple history being written now was

1528

01:01:23,620 --> 01:01:21,020

there controversy hell yeah you look at

1529

01:01:25,660 --> 01:01:23,630

the New Testament you had Peter the

1530

01:01:27,670 --> 01:01:25,670

great fisherman you know the the

1531

01:01:29,560 --> 01:01:27,680

disciple of Jesus who they say

1532

01:01:31,510 --> 01:01:29,570

traditionally was the guy who

1533

01:01:34,060 --> 01:01:31,520

established the Roman Catholic Church

1534

01:01:35,380 --> 01:01:34,070

then you've got Paul the Apostle who

1535

01:01:37,810 --> 01:01:35,390

wrote two thirds of the New Testament

1536

01:01:40,900 --> 01:01:37,820

and the apologist for establishing the

1537

01:01:42,910 --> 01:01:40,910

Christian faith these two guys were at

1538

01:01:44,559 --> 01:01:42,920

odds with each other right

1539

01:01:46,210 --> 01:01:44,569

the get-go so from the very beginning of

1540

01:01:49,150 --> 01:01:46,220

the Christian faith you had the first

1541

01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:49,160

big Church schism was between two of the

1542

01:01:54,549 --> 01:01:51,680

huge leaders of the Christian faith they

1543

01:01:56,620 --> 01:01:54,559

couldn't agree on was salvation open to

1544

01:01:58,780 --> 01:01:56,630

the Jews or was it close to the Jews and

1545

01:02:01,150 --> 01:01:58,790

no no Gentiles allowed you know things

1546

01:02:02,770 --> 01:02:01,160

like that me and Paul even writes about

1547

01:02:05,109 --> 01:02:02,780

in his books you know and Peter and I

1548

01:02:07,539 --> 01:02:05,119

got into a big big fisticuff about this

1549

01:02:10,510 --> 01:02:07,549

all that just illustrating perspective

1550

01:02:12,280 --> 01:02:10,520

even back then in the establishment of

1551

01:02:15,099 --> 01:02:12,290

these things you had people fighting

1552

01:02:16,990 --> 01:02:15,109

over what it meant and who it was for so

1553

01:02:19,120 --> 01:02:17,000

yeah all of these ancient writings you

1554

01:02:20,829 --> 01:02:19,130

look back at stuff that Moses wrote and

1555

01:02:23,049 --> 01:02:20,839

you say how do we know that's what

1556

01:02:25,599 --> 01:02:23,059

really happened well I don't think we do

1557

01:02:27,700 --> 01:02:25,609

I think you have to weed out the history

1558

01:02:30,130 --> 01:02:27,710

this is where science I think and

1559

01:02:32,530 --> 01:02:30,140

skepticism are very handy tools and very

1560

01:02:34,569 --> 01:02:32,540

sophisticated guesswork I suppose Scott

1561

01:02:42,280 --> 01:02:34,579

Alan Roberts joining us with Jean and

1562

01:02:44,020 --> 01:02:42,290

Chris you're in the para cast so here's

1563

01:02:46,599 --> 01:02:44,030

what happened I was placing an order

1564

01:02:49,480 --> 01:02:46,609

online the site went down it just

1565

01:02:51,400 --> 01:02:49,490

stopped responding it took hours before

1566

01:02:53,109 --> 01:02:51,410

it returned but I'd already placed the

1567

01:02:55,690 --> 01:02:53,119

order with another company if your site

1568

01:02:57,250 --> 01:02:55,700

goes down you could lose business and if

1569

01:02:59,650 --> 01:02:57,260

you have a business or personal site

1570

01:03:03,370 --> 01:02:59,660

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1571

01:03:05,799 --> 01:03:03,380

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1572

01:03:08,620 --> 01:03:05,809

hosted on one of the most reliable

1573

01:03:12,069 --> 01:03:08,630

networks in the world check it out

1574

01:03:13,900 --> 01:03:12,079

I am web comm that's iWeb comm you

1575

01:03:16,030 --> 01:03:13,910

expect professional service from your

1576

01:03:17,890 --> 01:03:16,040

doctor your accountant and even the girl

1577

01:03:19,900 --> 01:03:17,900

who takes your morning coffee order why

1578

01:03:22,750 --> 01:03:19,910

not from your domain registrar to

1579

01:03:25,240 --> 01:03:22,760

namecheap.com provides stellar service

1580

01:03:27,280 --> 01:03:25,250

with no sneaky upselling we offer more

1581

01:03:29,230 --> 01:03:27,290

features and security options for your

1582

01:03:31,720 --> 01:03:29,240

website then there are ways to order a

1583

01:03:33,730 --> 01:03:31,730

latte and new domains come with a who is

1584

01:03:36,010 --> 01:03:33,740

guard to protect your personal info and

1585

01:03:39,160 --> 01:03:36,020

namecheap.com you can get your domain

1586

01:03:43,180 --> 01:03:39,170

for as low as \$2.99 now is a great time

1587

01:03:44,890 --> 01:03:43,190

to get to know namecheap.com IRS the

1588

01:03:47,049 --> 01:03:44,900

three most dreaded letters of the

1589

01:03:48,940 --> 01:03:47,059

alphabet a few Oh back taxes have

1590

01:03:50,980 --> 01:03:48,950

unfiled tax returns are receiving

1591

01:03:52,359 --> 01:03:50,990

threatening letters or have IRS agents

1592

01:03:55,059 --> 01:03:52,369

coming to your home or place of business

1593

01:03:55,990 --> 01:03:55,069

you need an experienced IRS agent

1594

01:03:58,030 --> 01:03:56,000

fighting on your side

1595

01:04:01,150 --> 01:03:58,040

call the tax relief Division of the Law

1596

01:04:04,660 --> 01:04:01,160

Offices of Craig Zimmerman at 834 to 80

1597

01:04:06,550 --> 01:04:04,670

68 spearheaded by a former IRS agent we

1598

01:04:08,890 --> 01:04:06,560

know how to negotiate a reduction in the

1599

01:04:11,170 --> 01:04:08,900

tax you owe stop wage garnishments lifts

1600

01:04:13,420 --> 01:04:11,180

Bank levies and negotiate an affordable

1601

01:04:15,580 --> 01:04:13,430

repayment plan with 17 years as a

1602

01:04:17,650 --> 01:04:15,590

practicing attorney and an A+ Better

1603

01:04:19,600 --> 01:04:17,660

Business rating we'll get the IRS off

1604

01:04:22,330 --> 01:04:19,610

your back once and for all in fact

1605

01:04:24,580 --> 01:04:22,340

recently when an IRS employee had a tax

1606

01:04:26,350 --> 01:04:24,590

problem she called us stop being afraid

1607

01:04:30,220 --> 01:04:26,360

and call right now for your free

1608

01:04:31,780 --> 01:04:30,230

consultation at 834 to 80 68 the phone

1609

01:04:36,790 --> 01:04:31,790

call is free and there's no obligation

1610

01:04:39,970 --> 01:04:36,800

so call 834 to 80 68 again that's 834 to

1611

01:04:44,140 --> 01:04:39,980

80 68 actual results based on individual

1612

01:04:45,970 --> 01:04:44,150

claim circumstances what if pain could

1613

01:04:48,220 --> 01:04:45,980

be reduced illness could be alleviated

1614

01:04:50,620 --> 01:04:48,230

physical and mental stress could be ease

1615

01:04:52,570 --> 01:04:50,630

and blood circulation increased all by

1616

01:04:55,360 --> 01:04:52,580

simply lying down introducing the

1617

01:04:57,280 --> 01:04:55,370

original biomat the biomat is an FDA

1618

01:04:59,530 --> 01:04:57,290

registered medical device that combines

1619

01:05:01,750 --> 01:04:59,540

deep penetrating infrared space-age

1620

01:05:03,400 --> 01:05:01,760

technology and revitalizing negative

1621

01:05:05,920 --> 01:05:03,410

ions with the incredible healing power

1622

01:05:07,570 --> 01:05:05,930

of amethyst crystals a bio mat can boost

1623

01:05:09,910 --> 01:05:07,580

your immune system relieve pain and

1624

01:05:12,190 --> 01:05:09,920

stiffness reduce stress and fatigue and

1625

01:05:13,930 --> 01:05:12,200

assists in detoxifying your body join

1626
01:05:16,180 --> 01:05:13,940
the thousands of people reporting relief

1627
01:05:19,240 --> 01:05:16,190
from chronic pain fibromyalgia arthritis

1628
01:05:21,370 --> 01:05:19,250
sports injuries insomnia and much more

1629
01:05:23,500 --> 01:05:21,380
each biomat comes with a lifetime trade

1630
01:05:34,570 --> 01:05:23,510
in and 3-year warranty learn more at

1631
01:05:40,720 --> 01:05:38,110
9 4 4 8 6 9 and to visit bio - Matt's

1632
01:05:43,600 --> 01:05:40,730
calm today and enhance your life with a

1633
01:05:45,880 --> 01:05:43,610
bio Matt do you suffer from low

1634
01:05:47,080 --> 01:05:45,890
functioning adrenal or thyroid did you

1635
01:05:48,700 --> 01:05:47,090
know that mercury from your dental

1636
01:05:51,010 --> 01:05:48,710
fillings comes off of your teeth both as

1637
01:05:52,690 --> 01:05:51,020
a vapor and as particles into your body

1638
01:05:54,190 --> 01:05:52,700

wherever mercury deposits in your body

1639

01:05:55,660 --> 01:05:54,200

had stopped cells from functioning

1640

01:05:57,490 --> 01:05:55,670

normally animal studies show that

1641

01:06:00,130 --> 01:05:57,500

mercury causes kidney function to drop

1642

01:06:02,020 --> 01:06:00,140

by 60% mercury deposited into your

1643

01:06:03,850 --> 01:06:02,030

adrenals or thyroid will cause the

1644

01:06:04,229 --> 01:06:03,860

corresponding drop in function the

1645

01:06:05,969 --> 01:06:04,239

number

1646

01:06:08,489 --> 01:06:05,979

method by which your body detoxifies

1647

01:06:10,049 --> 01:06:08,499

itself of mercury is glutathione the

1648

01:06:12,239 --> 01:06:10,059

number one superfood that helps turn on

1649

01:06:14,399 --> 01:06:12,249

all 10 trillion cells of your body to

1650

01:06:16,649 --> 01:06:14,409

produce glutathione is non denatured

1651
01:06:18,659 --> 01:06:16,659
whey protein from grass-fed cows after

1652
01:06:20,789 --> 01:06:18,669
investigating most high-end whey

1653
01:06:23,219 --> 01:06:20,799
proteins on the market only one is the

1654
01:06:25,229 --> 01:06:23,229
most non denatured the most active the

1655
01:06:27,509 --> 01:06:25,239
most complete and in our opinion the

1656
01:06:29,819 --> 01:06:27,519
most powerful in what nature originally

1657
01:06:32,069 --> 01:06:29,829
put into the fresh raw way it is one

1658
01:06:33,599 --> 01:06:32,079
world way call eight eight eight nine

1659
01:06:35,129 --> 01:06:33,609
eight eight three three two five that's

1660
01:06:38,489 --> 01:06:35,139
eight eight eight nine eight eight three

1661
01:06:45,089 --> 01:06:38,499
three to five or visit one world wacom

1662
01:06:48,029 --> 01:06:45,099
that's one world wh ey dot-com we'd like

1663
01:06:49,739 --> 01:06:48,039

to hear from you if you have a comment a

1664

01:06:53,549 --> 01:06:49,749

question about the para caste

1665

01:06:58,679 --> 01:06:53,559

send it to news at the para caste calm

1666

01:07:00,529 --> 01:06:58,689

that's news at the podcast.com and if

1667

01:07:03,269 --> 01:07:00,539

you'd like to catch up on past episodes

1668

01:07:07,109 --> 01:07:03,279

we have hundreds of shows for you to

1669

01:07:11,909 --> 01:07:07,119

download direct from the para cast com

1670

01:07:15,180 --> 01:07:11,919

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

1671

01:07:19,500 --> 01:07:17,280

it's got Alan Roberts joining us we're

1672

01:07:21,210 --> 01:07:19,510

checking ancient history and we're

1673

01:07:23,100 --> 01:07:21,220

trying to ferret out the facts and the

1674

01:07:24,300 --> 01:07:23,110

fiction from the fancy from the

1675

01:07:26,130 --> 01:07:24,310

political agendas

1676

01:07:28,830 --> 01:07:26,140

I guess it's difficult I guess in the

1677

01:07:30,960 --> 01:07:28,840

end what you have to do is make a good

1678

01:07:32,670 --> 01:07:30,970

guess isn't that right that's pretty

1679

01:07:36,000 --> 01:07:32,680

much it you're making educated guesses

1680

01:07:37,410 --> 01:07:36,010

and I think you know scientists will

1681

01:07:39,600 --> 01:07:37,420

bristle at that but I think that's what

1682

01:07:41,010 --> 01:07:39,610

we do in science there are some things

1683

01:07:42,840 --> 01:07:41,020

we can establish we can establish

1684

01:07:44,310 --> 01:07:42,850

earthly things pretty easily we know

1685

01:07:47,160 --> 01:07:44,320

what oxygen is made out of

1686

01:07:49,200 --> 01:07:47,170

that's pretty established where it came

1687

01:07:51,570 --> 01:07:49,210

from and how it came to be we can

1688

01:07:53,460 --> 01:07:51,580

hypothesize you start getting into these

1689

01:07:56,070 --> 01:07:53,470

realms that are what I would call the

1690

01:07:57,900 --> 01:07:56,080

lac fringe of normal and you start

1691

01:07:59,310 --> 01:07:57,910

getting the big questions and you start

1692

01:08:02,160 --> 01:07:59,320

this is why I think the scientific

1693

01:08:03,480 --> 01:08:02,170

community issues this kind of stuff they

1694

01:08:05,460 --> 01:08:03,490

don't want to be part of it

1695

01:08:06,930 --> 01:08:05,470

ok let's leave that to the churches to

1696

01:08:08,670 --> 01:08:06,940

figure out we don't want to bother but

1697

01:08:10,530 --> 01:08:08,680

I'm going to have a another question

1698

01:08:13,710 --> 01:08:10,540

here because we've touched on it for

1699

01:08:16,830 --> 01:08:13,720

almost half the show now and that is the

1700

01:08:18,450 --> 01:08:16,840

flood Noah all this stuff we assume then

1701

01:08:21,750 --> 01:08:18,460

this was some kind of worldwide

1702

01:08:24,600 --> 01:08:21,760

Cataclysm that maybe generated all this

1703

01:08:26,790 --> 01:08:24,610

chatter all this literature well yes in

1704

01:08:28,890 --> 01:08:26,800

short to start digging into it we were

1705

01:08:30,930 --> 01:08:28,900

always taught in my theological circles

1706

01:08:32,640 --> 01:08:30,940

it was a universal flood you know that

1707

01:08:34,980 --> 01:08:32,650

the flood covered all the highest

1708

01:08:37,470 --> 01:08:34,990

mountain peaks and then with this Ark

1709

01:08:38,940 --> 01:08:37,480

that Noah built it came to rest as the

1710

01:08:40,920 --> 01:08:38,950

waters receded in the mountains of

1711

01:08:42,960 --> 01:08:40,930

Urartu or Iraq

1712

01:08:45,480 --> 01:08:42,970

I never says Mount Ararat says the

1713

01:08:47,460 --> 01:08:45,490

mountains of or r2 and of course there's

1714

01:08:49,110 --> 01:08:47,470

little bits and pieces of evidence you

1715

01:08:51,300 --> 01:08:49,120

can find just I'm gonna make that

1716

01:08:52,770 --> 01:08:51,310

analogy again - - like the paranormal we

1717

01:08:54,780 --> 01:08:52,780

get little bits and pieces of things

1718

01:08:56,190 --> 01:08:54,790

that we can start to build a case but it

1719

01:08:58,170 --> 01:08:56,200

doesn't really prove anything for

1720

01:08:59,760 --> 01:08:58,180

anybody that's at least of a scientific

1721

01:09:01,650 --> 01:08:59,770

mind there's a little bits and pieces

1722

01:09:04,260 --> 01:09:01,660

you can put together about the flood and

1723

01:09:07,290 --> 01:09:04,270

know on things like that what you do

1724

01:09:10,140 --> 01:09:07,300

know is geologically speaking there was

1725

01:09:11,850 --> 01:09:10,150

some great catastrophic flood that

1726

01:09:14,910 --> 01:09:11,860

covered the earth now they don't know

1727

01:09:17,250 --> 01:09:14,920

was it's a big flood or was it the

1728

01:09:19,410 --> 01:09:17,260

receding of the Ice Age was this the

1729

01:09:22,050 --> 01:09:19,420

reason like like the Persian Gulf right

1730

01:09:23,880 --> 01:09:22,060

now they say down near the base of the

1731

01:09:25,770 --> 01:09:23,890

earth I guess the northwest of the

1732

01:09:27,720 --> 01:09:25,780

Persian Gulf where you find the big

1733

01:09:29,280 --> 01:09:27,730

cities in Iraq but that part of the

1734

01:09:31,950 --> 01:09:29,290

Persian Gulf was once dry

1735

01:09:33,539 --> 01:09:31,960

and then miles out into the Persian Gulf

1736

01:09:34,410 --> 01:09:33,549

where they can find settlements and

1737

01:09:36,750 --> 01:09:34,420

things a matter of fact this is one of

1738

01:09:39,570 --> 01:09:36,760

the places where they postulate Etan

1739

01:09:41,880 --> 01:09:39,580

existed and it's now buried in that the

1740

01:09:44,490 --> 01:09:41,890

waters of the Persian Gulf so you've got

1741

01:09:48,660 --> 01:09:44,500

all kinds of things that you can look at

1742

01:09:51,170 --> 01:09:48,670

and say I can I can surmise that this

1743

01:09:53,400 --> 01:09:51,180

happened this way or I can guess

1744

01:09:55,500 --> 01:09:53,410

educated guesswork that this happened

1745

01:09:57,420 --> 01:09:55,510

this way but you can't base it strictly

1746

01:10:00,090 --> 01:09:57,430

in theology you got to look at the

1747

01:10:02,160 --> 01:10:00,100

theology and filter it through science

1748

01:10:04,860 --> 01:10:02,170

filter through history filter through

1749

01:10:06,690 --> 01:10:04,870

geology get a major flood take place and

1750

01:10:09,180 --> 01:10:06,700

the Mesopotamian your freddie's River

1751

01:10:10,920 --> 01:10:09,190

Valley we the River Valley the Tigris

1752

01:10:12,840 --> 01:10:10,930

and Euphrates yeah there's a lot of

1753

01:10:15,810 --> 01:10:12,850

evidence that that that happened there

1754

01:10:17,910 --> 01:10:15,820

was it any more Universal than that we

1755

01:10:19,950 --> 01:10:17,920

don't know for sure it said it covered

1756

01:10:22,260 --> 01:10:19,960

all the world did that mean all the

1757

01:10:24,000 --> 01:10:22,270

known world did that mean all of the

1758

01:10:25,230 --> 01:10:24,010

earth the globe the parts of the globe

1759

01:10:28,050 --> 01:10:25,240

they didn't even know about

1760

01:10:30,270 --> 01:10:28,060

I don't know we do have traditions and

1761

01:10:31,680 --> 01:10:30,280

in the oral tradition of some some of

1762

01:10:34,680 --> 01:10:31,690

our indigenous cultures around the world

1763

01:10:36,870 --> 01:10:34,690

they all share similar versions of the

1764

01:10:38,880 --> 01:10:36,880

flood myth and and you you've brought up

1765

01:10:40,710 --> 01:10:38,890

an interesting part of the world and of

1766

01:10:43,860 --> 01:10:40,720

course any time you start talking about

1767

01:10:45,660 --> 01:10:43,870

Iran Iraq in that area you get into the

1768

01:10:47,580 --> 01:10:45,670

ancient Mesopotamian cultures between

1769

01:10:52,050 --> 01:10:47,590

the Tigris and Euphrates which brings us

1770

01:10:54,360 --> 01:10:52,060

to our dear departed zecharia sitchin it

1771

01:10:56,910 --> 01:10:54,370

has an interesting take on the Nephilim

1772

01:10:59,520 --> 01:10:56,920

and and he ties them to this planet x

1773

01:11:01,440 --> 01:10:59,530

nibiru and where do you come down on

1774

01:11:03,870 --> 01:11:01,450

such ins work in the garden

1775

01:11:06,450 --> 01:11:03,880

let me tell you this to be very honest I

1776

01:11:08,580 --> 01:11:06,460

have avoided reading Sitchin's work as

1777

01:11:11,100 --> 01:11:08,590

I've been doing my study on this because

1778

01:11:13,020 --> 01:11:11,110

first of all there's a there are things

1779

01:11:14,610 --> 01:11:13,030

that I've read about citizens work and

1780

01:11:16,380 --> 01:11:14,620

there are portions of Sitchin's work

1781

01:11:18,150 --> 01:11:16,390

I've read for the purpose of studying

1782

01:11:21,150 --> 01:11:18,160

what he had to say about certain things

1783

01:11:23,850 --> 01:11:21,160

I found that without condemning the man

1784

01:11:25,650 --> 01:11:23,860

outright which I don't do he's obviously

1785

01:11:28,140 --> 01:11:25,660

put a lot of time and research into his

1786

01:11:29,910 --> 01:11:28,150

work or did I should say there were

1787

01:11:31,980 --> 01:11:29,920

missed translations of some of the

1788

01:11:34,710 --> 01:11:31,990

ancient Sumerian language that he used

1789

01:11:36,870 --> 01:11:34,720

and you'll find this in Michael Heiser's

1790

01:11:39,150 --> 01:11:36,880

work I in what's his big website section

1791

01:11:41,430 --> 01:11:39,160

is wrong calm or something like that and

1792

01:11:43,139 --> 01:11:41,440

he takes him to task because he said

1793

01:11:45,419 --> 01:11:43,149

Sitchin was not a Hebrew Scott

1794

01:11:48,209 --> 01:11:45,429

or an ancient linguist but he went in

1795

01:11:50,759 --> 01:11:48,219

like I'm doing he's going in and relying

1796

01:11:52,739 --> 01:11:50,769

on other people's study and for me I

1797

01:11:54,899 --> 01:11:52,749

have to pick and choose who I think is

1798

01:11:55,619 --> 01:11:54,909

the guy that's translating that stuff

1799

01:11:57,779 --> 01:11:55,629

the best

1800

01:11:59,609 --> 01:11:57,789

I like Heiser because he's got no bones

1801
01:12:00,959 --> 01:11:59,619
approach about it says look this is what

1802
01:12:01,469 --> 01:12:00,969
the language says and this is what it

1803
01:12:04,109 --> 01:12:01,479
means

1804
01:12:06,149 --> 01:12:04,119
Sitchin was trying to squeeze some

1805
01:12:08,759 --> 01:12:06,159
things to fit into his theory and his

1806
01:12:10,049 --> 01:12:08,769
theory is not a bad theory it's just

1807
01:12:12,600 --> 01:12:10,059
like any of this other stuff though

1808
01:12:14,639 --> 01:12:12,610
there's no way to prove it and so what I

1809
01:12:17,549 --> 01:12:14,649
found about his work in general without

1810
01:12:20,129 --> 01:12:17,559
having read it I would say Sitchin puts

1811
01:12:22,139 --> 01:12:20,139
forth a theory of how he thinks this all

1812
01:12:26,310 --> 01:12:22,149
took place and who he thinks many beings

1813
01:12:28,889 --> 01:12:26,320

are but if he's heavily relying on his

1814

01:12:31,770 --> 01:12:28,899

theories of Nibiru his theories of a

1815

01:12:33,540 --> 01:12:31,780

race coming to enslave humanity and he

1816

01:12:35,909 --> 01:12:33,550

builds that whole thing about even in

1817

01:12:37,889 --> 01:12:35,919

the Eden area he builds his case and

1818

01:12:40,830 --> 01:12:37,899

with the Anunnaki he builds his case

1819

01:12:43,379 --> 01:12:40,840

with the ancient Sumerian culture and I

1820

01:12:46,139 --> 01:12:43,389

can see where he pulls his his facts

1821

01:12:46,919 --> 01:12:46,149

quote from but are his conclusions

1822

01:12:49,469 --> 01:12:46,929

correct

1823

01:12:52,199 --> 01:12:49,479

I don't know for sure maybe he is right

1824

01:12:54,689 --> 01:12:52,209

on the mark but when he mistranslates a

1825

01:12:57,149 --> 01:12:54,699

few words in there and kind of squeezes

1826

01:13:02,909 --> 01:12:57,159

them to fit it's not that they don't fit

1827

01:13:05,399 --> 01:13:02,919

it kind of squeezes him a bit Scott sure

1828

01:13:07,830 --> 01:13:05,409

Scott in what respect as he twists or

1829

01:13:10,049 --> 01:13:07,840

miss translate things well it's one word

1830

01:13:13,469 --> 01:13:10,059

in particular that he makes a real point

1831

01:13:15,719 --> 01:13:13,479

of emphasizing in the 12 plan I did and

1832

01:13:18,060 --> 01:13:15,729

that's the words gem which he re

1833

01:13:18,419 --> 01:13:18,070

translated to mean rocket that was the

1834

01:13:21,629 --> 01:13:18,429

biggie

1835

01:13:24,629 --> 01:13:21,639

are there other ones right like the land

1836

01:13:26,219 --> 01:13:24,639

of Sumer he translates that is the land

1837

01:13:27,869 --> 01:13:26,229

of the Watchers now he might not be

1838

01:13:29,639 --> 01:13:27,879

totally off on that but that's not a

1839

01:13:32,129 --> 01:13:29,649

direct translation of the word

1840

01:13:34,169 --> 01:13:32,139

that's his extrapolation of his theories

1841

01:13:35,879 --> 01:13:34,179

brought into that this is because of

1842

01:13:38,189 --> 01:13:35,889

this and this and this mean this this is

1843

01:13:40,109 --> 01:13:38,199

God I mean this that's kind of what he's

1844

01:13:42,719 --> 01:13:40,119

doing in some of his translation work

1845

01:13:45,449 --> 01:13:42,729

and I don't think his translation work

1846

01:13:48,179 --> 01:13:45,459

is the hinge pin to either disassemble

1847

01:13:49,739 --> 01:13:48,189

him or to London credence I'm just

1848

01:13:51,599 --> 01:13:49,749

saying that I don't think his

1849

01:13:54,119 --> 01:13:51,609

scholarship on some of the language that

1850

01:13:56,370 --> 01:13:54,129

he used was as thorough as it could have

1851

01:13:58,170 --> 01:13:56,380

been and if it was he

1852

01:14:00,330 --> 01:13:58,180

I've had to stretch his theories a

1853

01:14:02,010 --> 01:14:00,340

little bit more than he got so like you

1854

01:14:04,080 --> 01:14:02,020

say with the word Shem meaning rocket

1855

01:14:06,330 --> 01:14:04,090

that's something that that's a stretch

1856

01:14:09,030 --> 01:14:06,340

for me because I don't think they knew

1857

01:14:11,280 --> 01:14:09,040

what a rocket was and Shem wasn't a word

1858

01:14:13,200 --> 01:14:11,290

for rock so it was open might have been

1859

01:14:15,570 --> 01:14:13,210

a word for something that they that you

1860

01:14:17,190 --> 01:14:15,580

could extrapolate a meaning and say well

1861

01:14:19,590 --> 01:14:17,200

they must have thought it meant this

1862

01:14:21,990 --> 01:14:19,600

okay I'll ask you that question Scottie

1863

01:14:25,320 --> 01:14:22,000

and that is okay if you wanted to

1864

01:14:27,210 --> 01:14:25,330

describe a rocket 2500 years ago how

1865

01:14:29,010 --> 01:14:27,220

would you do it I might say a wheel

1866

01:14:32,010 --> 01:14:29,020

within a wheel within a wheel I don't

1867

01:14:34,830 --> 01:14:32,020

know how would you describe a rocket you

1868

01:14:37,740 --> 01:14:34,840

look at all the the talk of of the

1869

01:14:40,050 --> 01:14:37,750

presence of God that would come down the

1870

01:14:43,230 --> 01:14:40,060

the pillar of fire by night the pillar

1871

01:14:45,270 --> 01:14:43,240

of cloud by day I think what you've got

1872

01:14:47,400 --> 01:14:45,280

there is you've got people that were not

1873

01:14:49,590 --> 01:14:47,410

that technologically advanced trying to

1874

01:14:51,360 --> 01:14:49,600

describe things that may have been much

1875

01:14:53,820 --> 01:14:51,370

more technical not technologically

1876

01:14:55,800 --> 01:14:53,830

advanced and we can even describe so I

1877

01:14:57,590 --> 01:14:55,810

think you've got a lot of stuff in there

1878

01:15:00,150 --> 01:14:57,600

that its way open for interpretation

1879

01:15:02,970 --> 01:15:00,160

because we don't know exactly what they

1880

01:15:04,530 --> 01:15:02,980

saw all we can do is say this doesn't

1881

01:15:06,750 --> 01:15:04,540

sound like this and if you take the

1882

01:15:09,510 --> 01:15:06,760

measurements or or the way this thing

1883

01:15:11,250 --> 01:15:09,520

works especially the Ezekiel thing the

1884

01:15:13,350 --> 01:15:11,260

wheel within a wheel within a wheel and

1885

01:15:14,820 --> 01:15:13,360

you can start looking at the way this

1886

01:15:17,490 --> 01:15:14,830

thing is described and say wait that

1887

01:15:19,200 --> 01:15:17,500

sounds like what like a gyroscope that

1888

01:15:22,170 --> 01:15:19,210

sounds like this that sounds like that

1889

01:15:24,630 --> 01:15:22,180

that sounds like that UFO for example

1890

01:15:30,600 --> 01:15:24,640

Scott Allen joining us with Gene and

1891

01:15:36,970 --> 01:15:33,820

are you tired of searching for great

1892

01:15:42,280 --> 01:15:36,980

talk-radio more important search shree

1893

01:15:44,890 --> 01:15:42,290

overall we are the GCM radio network Rey

1894

01:15:47,380 --> 01:15:44,900

Perkins a reclusive veteran burned out

1895

01:15:49,680 --> 01:15:47,390

from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1896

01:15:52,030 --> 01:15:49,690

relentless perplexing nightmares

1897

01:15:53,950 --> 01:15:52,040

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1898

01:15:56,229 --> 01:15:53,960

space and of a mysterious woman

1899

01:15:59,380 --> 01:15:56,239

suffering an agony for her devastated

1900

01:16:03,390 --> 01:15:59,390

world a woman not yet born calling

1901

01:16:06,040 --> 01:16:03,400

across centuries to him then a

1902

01:16:09,340 --> 01:16:06,050

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1903

01:16:11,920 --> 01:16:09,350

chance to alter the universe attacked of

1904

01:16:13,750 --> 01:16:11,930

the rock the former fiction editor for

1905

01:16:16,060 --> 01:16:13,760

Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1906

01:16:17,920 --> 01:16:16,070

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1907

01:16:19,360 --> 01:16:17,930

attack of the Rockaways lies in its

1908

01:16:21,340 --> 01:16:19,370

heart and passion for building a

1909

01:16:24,400 --> 01:16:21,350

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1910

01:16:27,280 --> 01:16:24,410

galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

1911

01:16:29,080 --> 01:16:27,290

rocket is available now read a simple

1912

01:16:30,910 --> 01:16:29,090

chapter and get a special discount off

1913

01:16:36,100 --> 01:16:30,920

of the cover price at our website

1914

01:16:39,490 --> 01:16:36,110

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

1915

01:16:43,930 --> 01:16:39,500

attack of the Rockets a novel in the

1916

01:16:45,790 --> 01:16:43,940

grand science-fiction tradition have you

1917

01:16:47,979 --> 01:16:45,800

ever seen a u.s. postage stamp featuring

1918

01:16:49,570 --> 01:16:47,989

Abraham Lincoln Ben Franklin or George

1919

01:16:51,340 --> 01:16:49,580

Washington if you're into stamp

1920

01:16:53,740 --> 01:16:51,350

collecting you know it's a fun

1921

01:16:55,660 --> 01:16:53,750

affordable hobby America's leading stamp

1922

01:16:58,209 --> 01:16:55,670

dealer is the mystic stamp company and

1923

01:17:00,580 --> 01:16:58,219

they want you to have their free 140

1924

01:17:02,920 --> 01:17:00,590

page colour catalog go to mystic stamp

1925

01:17:04,870 --> 01:17:02,930

addcom the website of the mystic stamp

1926

01:17:07,840 --> 01:17:04,880

company serving stamp collectors since

1927

01:17:09,880 --> 01:17:07,850

1923 mystic staff is well known in the

1928

01:17:11,860 --> 01:17:09,890

industry for its experience superior

1929

01:17:14,800 --> 01:17:11,870

customer service and an A+ rating with

1930

01:17:18,520 --> 01:17:14,810

the Better Business Bureau go to my s/t

1931

01:17:21,459 --> 01:17:18,530

I see stamp ad com2 request your free

1932

01:17:23,229 --> 01:17:21,469

140 page US stamp color catalog packed

1933

01:17:25,959 --> 01:17:23,239

with collecting tips special offers

1934

01:17:29,709 --> 01:17:25,969

color photos and over 4,600 available

1935

01:17:33,640 --> 01:17:29,719

stamps call 800 for 33 7 8 1 1 or go to

1936

01:17:36,130 --> 01:17:33,650

mystic stamp addcom that's 800 for 33 7

1937

01:17:38,979 --> 01:17:36,140

8 1 1 and ask for your free US stamp

1938

01:17:41,200 --> 01:17:38,989

catalog or mystic stamp addcom mystic

1939

01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:41,210

stamp company America's leading stamp

1940

01:17:45,250 --> 01:17:42,880

dealer

1941

01:17:46,960 --> 01:17:45,260

don't answer it

1942

01:17:48,580 --> 01:17:46,970

if beer strikes your heart when the

1943

01:17:50,620 --> 01:17:48,590

phone rings knowing it maybe another

1944

01:17:52,960 --> 01:17:50,630

bill collector it's time for you to call

1945

01:17:54,670 --> 01:17:52,970

zero dead in 90 days eight hundred four

1946

01:17:56,800 --> 01:17:54,680

seventy seven nine two five six

1947

01:17:58,840 --> 01:17:56,810

settlements bankruptcy and attorneys are

1948

01:18:00,780 --> 01:17:58,850

not the answer and may end up costing

1949

01:18:03,220 --> 01:18:00,790

you up to 10 times more than necessary

1950

01:18:04,570 --> 01:18:03,230

listen if you're already in debt does it

1951

01:18:07,180 --> 01:18:04,580

make sense to get buried in another

1952

01:18:09,310 --> 01:18:07,190

payment plan zero debt in 90 days get

1953

01:18:11,470 --> 01:18:09,320

you out of debt in 90 days guaranteed

1954

01:18:13,390 --> 01:18:11,480

without a payment plan and without

1955

01:18:15,400 --> 01:18:13,400

attorneys or going to court get the

1956

01:18:18,190 --> 01:18:15,410

fastest relief from debt on the planet

1957

01:18:20,260 --> 01:18:18,200

when you call 800 477 nine two five six

1958

01:18:22,840 --> 01:18:20,270

if you have debt with the IRS credit

1959

01:18:25,030 --> 01:18:22,850

cards student loans or a foreclosure we

1960

01:18:26,979 --> 01:18:25,040

can help at zero debt in ninety days and

1961

01:18:29,380 --> 01:18:26,989

we are the only organization to provide

1962

01:18:32,229 --> 01:18:29,390

written guarantees on the results go to

1963

01:18:35,380 --> 01:18:32,239

zero debt guaranteed com that's zero

1964

01:18:37,090 --> 01:18:35,390

debt guaranteed com or call now for free

1965

01:18:39,670 --> 01:18:37,100

information eight hundred four seven

1966

01:18:42,550 --> 01:18:39,680

seven nine two five six that's 800 four

1967

01:18:44,440 --> 01:18:42,560

seven seven nine two five six we all

1968

01:18:46,210 --> 01:18:44,450

know that berkey water purification

1969

01:18:48,610 --> 01:18:46,220

systems are the most trusted name in

1970

01:18:50,500 --> 01:18:48,620

water filtration as an authorized Berkey

1971

01:18:52,479 --> 01:18:50,510

dealer for over 6 years in serving

1972

01:18:54,940 --> 01:18:52,489

thousands of satisfied customers the

1973

01:18:56,920 --> 01:18:54,950

Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

1974

01:18:58,540 --> 01:18:56,930

berkey water filtration systems the

1975

01:19:00,610 --> 01:18:58,550

murky light systems include a set of

1976

01:19:02,590 --> 01:19:00,620

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

1977

01:19:04,990 --> 01:19:02,600

purification elements that purify water

1978

01:19:07,240 --> 01:19:05,000

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1979

01:19:09,430 --> 01:19:07,250

cysts and parasites to non detectable

1980

01:19:11,500 --> 01:19:09,440

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1981

01:19:13,330 --> 01:19:11,510

as herbicides and pesticides order the

1982

01:19:15,220 --> 01:19:13,340

Berkey light system today complete with

1983

01:19:16,810 --> 01:19:15,230

two black per key elements for only two

1984

01:19:18,700 --> 01:19:16,820

hundred and thirty one dollars and the

1985

01:19:20,410 --> 01:19:18,710

Berkey guy will ship your order free of

1986

01:19:22,510 --> 01:19:20,420

charge with the purchase of a per key

1987

01:19:24,640 --> 01:19:22,520

light the Berkey guy is also offering a

1988

01:19:27,490 --> 01:19:24,650

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

1989

01:19:28,330 --> 01:19:27,500

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

1990

01:19:30,400 --> 01:19:28,340

the retail price

1991

01:19:32,800 --> 01:19:30,410

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

1992

01:19:34,960 --> 01:19:32,810

seven eight eight six three six five

1993

01:19:37,750 --> 01:19:34,970

three that's one eight seven seven eight

1994

01:19:40,090 --> 01:19:37,760

eight six three six five three or order

1995

01:19:44,970 --> 01:19:40,100

online at Gober Keep Calm let's go

1996

01:19:50,080 --> 01:19:47,380

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

1997

01:19:53,860 --> 01:19:50,090

Coalition for freedom of information and

1998

01:19:56,590 --> 01:19:53,870

you are listening to the podcast with

1999

01:19:58,780 --> 01:19:56,600

Jeanne and Chris on the power cast with

2000

01:20:00,880 --> 01:19:58,790

Scott Alan Roberts trying to make sense

2001

01:20:03,460 --> 01:20:00,890

of ancient history about varying

2002

01:20:07,420 --> 01:20:03,470

interpretations trying to figure out

2003

01:20:13,470 --> 01:20:07,430

what happened and whether et came here

2004

01:20:17,260 --> 01:20:13,480

and et what intermingled with us ET

2005

01:20:20,440 --> 01:20:17,270

fanfare yeah now the other thing of

2006

01:20:23,620 --> 01:20:20,450

course is that if there was this sort of

2007

01:20:26,920 --> 01:20:23,630

flood would it be a catastrophic weather

2008

01:20:30,640 --> 01:20:26,930

event would be a typhoon or would it be

2009

01:20:33,940 --> 01:20:30,650

some sort of global catastrophe can we

2010

01:20:37,180 --> 01:20:33,950

unearth that Scottie what we've found

2011

01:20:41,229 --> 01:20:37,190

and again what we have surmised at least

2012

01:20:44,200 --> 01:20:41,239

within theology it says it rained 40

2013

01:20:46,090 --> 01:20:44,210

days and 40 nights that's the story of

2014

01:20:49,360 --> 01:20:46,100

the flood that we all took from Sunday

2015

01:20:51,580 --> 01:20:49,370

school what we don't always focus on is

2016

01:20:53,590 --> 01:20:51,590

the other little tidbits it says about

2017

01:20:55,390 --> 01:20:53,600

this flood it says it says and the

2018

01:20:57,610 --> 01:20:55,400

window it says it rained and it said

2019

01:21:00,160 --> 01:20:57,620

also that the windows of heaven were

2020

01:21:03,610 --> 01:21:00,170

opened it said also the Fountains of the

2021

01:21:05,800 --> 01:21:03,620

deep were broken open and I remember

2022

01:21:08,590 --> 01:21:05,810

when I was in Baptist youth group as a

2023

01:21:12,880 --> 01:21:08,600

kid we were touring some big cave down

2024

01:21:14,530 --> 01:21:12,890

south here somewhere and yeah our youth

2025

01:21:17,979 --> 01:21:14,540

pastor was saying now see this is an

2026

01:21:20,470 --> 01:21:17,989

obvious obvious remnant of The Fountains

2027

01:21:22,900 --> 01:21:20,480

of the deep having been broken open now

2028

01:21:25,479 --> 01:21:22,910

that's what he said he didn't give us

2029

01:21:27,850 --> 01:21:25,489

any geological facts about that but when

2030

01:21:29,710 --> 01:21:27,860

you look at the story of Genesis just

2031

01:21:30,910 --> 01:21:29,720

like everything in Genesis it talks

2032

01:21:33,400 --> 01:21:30,920

about these stories that I would

2033

01:21:35,740 --> 01:21:33,410

collectively call creation myths flood

2034

01:21:37,600 --> 01:21:35,750

myths not there again if anybody's

2035

01:21:39,880 --> 01:21:37,610

religious sensibilities but let's put it

2036

01:21:41,890 --> 01:21:39,890

all on the camp of the greatness of all

2037

01:21:44,200 --> 01:21:41,900

these things you've got certain things

2038

01:21:46,510 --> 01:21:44,210

that are said in Genesis that are

2039

01:21:48,610 --> 01:21:46,520

obviously deeper than what they say on

2040

01:21:52,420 --> 01:21:48,620

the surface and you can find that by

2041

01:21:55,750 --> 01:21:52,430

just the way Moses treated historical

2042

01:21:57,460 --> 01:21:55,760

characters he doesn't get into it but he

2043

01:22:00,670 --> 01:21:57,470

says things poetically he

2044

01:22:03,730 --> 01:22:00,680

since metaphorically he says them in

2045

01:22:06,640 --> 01:22:03,740

encoded allegorical types of messages

2046

01:22:10,000 --> 01:22:06,650

and so this flood if it was a

2047

01:22:11,890 --> 01:22:10,010

catastrophic flood according to this it

2048

01:22:13,540 --> 01:22:11,900

rained forty days and forty nights but

2049

01:22:16,270 --> 01:22:13,550

they were on the ark for another I think

2050

01:22:18,490 --> 01:22:16,280

it was a total of 120 days before the

2051

01:22:20,950 --> 01:22:18,500

waters receded enough to come out is

2052

01:22:24,580 --> 01:22:20,960

this something that is a poetic language

2053

01:22:27,490 --> 01:22:24,590

talking about the receiving of ice h of

2054

01:22:31,150 --> 01:22:27,500

glaciers is it is it a mixture of flood

2055

01:22:34,090 --> 01:22:31,160

plains / flooding of great rains of a

2056

01:22:36,190 --> 01:22:34,100

great flood period we don't know for

2057

01:22:37,900 --> 01:22:36,200

sure that's the problem is that all

2058

01:22:39,670 --> 01:22:37,910

these cultures speak of a flood even

2059

01:22:41,530 --> 01:22:39,680

here in the United States our Native

2060

01:22:43,510 --> 01:22:41,540

American cultures have their stories of

2061

01:22:45,850 --> 01:22:43,520

floods but they also didn't live here

2062

01:22:48,280 --> 01:22:45,860

back then they're carrying these stories

2063

01:22:50,980 --> 01:22:48,290

from their ancestors who migrated here

2064

01:22:53,050 --> 01:22:50,990

from other parts of the world so these

2065

01:22:56,920 --> 01:22:53,060

grim of the Native Americans mine it and

2066

01:22:58,720 --> 01:22:56,930

take exception and I know you'll talk to

2067

01:23:00,250 --> 01:22:58,730

the Lakota too and saying you know the

2068

01:23:02,320 --> 01:23:00,260

Black Hills are the center of the earth

2069

01:23:04,420 --> 01:23:02,330

and this is where the people have always

2070

01:23:06,460 --> 01:23:04,430

been and which by the way there's a

2071

01:23:08,590 --> 01:23:06,470

great story I mentioned from the Lakota

2072

01:23:10,030 --> 01:23:08,600

about creation and Adam and Eve and the

2073

01:23:12,040 --> 01:23:10,040

trickster and so on they've got their

2074

01:23:14,200 --> 01:23:12,050

own version that akitoki is their

2075

01:23:16,450 --> 01:23:14,210

trickster character but they all have

2076

01:23:19,390 --> 01:23:16,460

these versions the problem we all have

2077

01:23:21,880 --> 01:23:19,400

guys is that you don't know which one is

2078

01:23:25,240 --> 01:23:21,890

true and are they all true just

2079

01:23:28,060 --> 01:23:25,250

variations of the same thing you can say

2080

01:23:29,590 --> 01:23:28,070

geologically geologists have proven that

2081

01:23:32,190 --> 01:23:29,600

you know even the Rocky Mountains were

2082

01:23:35,320 --> 01:23:32,200

at one time underwater but is that pre

2083

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:35,330

upsurge of tectonic plates and it was

2084

01:23:38,740 --> 01:23:37,040

once under the ocean and that's why you

2085

01:23:41,860 --> 01:23:38,750

can find seashells on the top of the

2086

01:23:44,470 --> 01:23:41,870

mountains in the Rockies or is it NC

2087

01:23:46,510 --> 01:23:44,480

sediment fossilized sea sediment did

2088

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:46,520

that come from the fact that this was

2089

01:23:51,820 --> 01:23:49,040

prior to the the tectonic plates

2090

01:23:53,950 --> 01:23:51,830

shifting and the the separation of the

2091

01:23:56,170 --> 01:23:53,960

continent the continental drift I don't

2092

01:23:58,510 --> 01:23:56,180

know or is it referring to a great flood

2093

01:24:00,940 --> 01:23:58,520

the thing is you can study all this

2094

01:24:02,860 --> 01:24:00,950

stuff out and never come up with the

2095

01:24:06,100 --> 01:24:02,870

with the answer that says conclusively

2096

01:24:07,420 --> 01:24:06,110

oh yeah it was one big catastrophic

2097

01:24:09,250 --> 01:24:07,430

flood that happened over a hundred and

2098

01:24:10,459 --> 01:24:09,260

twenty day period there's just no way to

2099

01:24:13,040 --> 01:24:10,469

prove that wouldn't

2100

01:24:15,290 --> 01:24:13,050

be some archaeological evidence that one

2101
01:24:16,870 --> 01:24:15,300
can unearth it sure there's all kinds of

2102
01:24:19,879 --> 01:24:16,880
evidence you know when they find

2103
01:24:22,339 --> 01:24:19,889
complete villages that are submerged in

2104
01:24:24,770 --> 01:24:22,349
lakes and submerging oceans that date

2105
01:24:27,259 --> 01:24:24,780
back thousands of years they even look

2106
01:24:29,569 --> 01:24:27,269
at gobekli tepe which by the way the

2107
01:24:32,890 --> 01:24:29,579
high say that a lot by the way I don't

2108
01:24:35,209 --> 01:24:32,900
know why it's inhabited phrase but the

2109
01:24:36,709 --> 01:24:35,219
Sumerian culture was once thought to be

2110
01:24:38,629 --> 01:24:36,719
the oldest culture on the face of the

2111
01:24:40,489 --> 01:24:38,639
earth the civilization dating back at

2112
01:24:42,229 --> 01:24:40,499
forty five to forty eight hundred BC

2113
01:24:45,140 --> 01:24:42,239

that's where we have our first cameo

2114

01:24:47,989 --> 01:24:45,150

form writing and the first advance of

2115

01:24:50,209 --> 01:24:47,999

civilization so to speak yet they have

2116

01:24:53,899 --> 01:24:50,219

dated now gobekli tepe in the last few

2117

01:24:57,020 --> 01:24:53,909

years back to 12,000 BC another 8,000

2118

01:24:58,310 --> 01:24:57,030

years 7,500 years further back and this

2119

01:25:01,040 --> 01:24:58,320

is where they found all those circular

2120

01:25:03,819 --> 01:25:01,050

temples this series of circular temples

2121

01:25:07,250 --> 01:25:03,829

all meticulously buried in the dirt and

2122

01:25:09,859 --> 01:25:07,260

earmarks of having been buried by hand

2123

01:25:10,700 --> 01:25:09,869

that buried by silt and erosion and

2124

01:25:12,500 --> 01:25:10,710

things like that

2125

01:25:13,910 --> 01:25:12,510

and they found them in perfect form and

2126

01:25:17,120 --> 01:25:13,920

on all these temples are these great

2127

01:25:19,790 --> 01:25:17,130

carvings of humans these monoliths and

2128

01:25:22,100 --> 01:25:19,800

animals some animals unrecognizable and

2129

01:25:24,709 --> 01:25:22,110

so the question is is this something

2130

01:25:28,399 --> 01:25:24,719

that relates back to the flood or

2131

01:25:30,439 --> 01:25:28,409

pre-flood we don't know we don't know

2132

01:25:32,509 --> 01:25:30,449

for sure and it's it's trying to grab

2133

01:25:35,930 --> 01:25:32,519

all this stuff you can look at history

2134

01:25:38,540 --> 01:25:35,940

archaeology anthropology but then you

2135

01:25:40,310 --> 01:25:38,550

gotta say it all inevitably leads back

2136

01:25:42,109 --> 01:25:40,320

to somebody saying how does this tie

2137

01:25:43,669 --> 01:25:42,119

into these biblical events and these

2138

01:25:45,709 --> 01:25:43,679

great religious events that we talked

2139

01:25:47,479 --> 01:25:45,719

about it's still on the cusp of

2140

01:25:49,129 --> 01:25:47,489

everybody's tongue even if they don't

2141

01:25:50,810 --> 01:25:49,139

believe it you know there's this this

2142

01:25:52,069 --> 01:25:50,820

just proves there was a great flood or

2143

01:25:54,919 --> 01:25:52,079

this doesn't prove that there was a

2144

01:25:56,270 --> 01:25:54,929

great flood things like that so all you

2145

01:25:58,489 --> 01:25:56,280

can do is look at this stuff and you got

2146

01:26:01,520 --> 01:25:58,499

it you start tying the bits and pieces

2147

01:26:04,430 --> 01:26:01,530

together as opposed to say I have this

2148

01:26:06,379 --> 01:26:04,440

thread of great facts that proves this

2149

01:26:08,719 --> 01:26:06,389

and this and this and you just don't

2150

01:26:10,640 --> 01:26:08,729

so me and what do you really do here how

2151
01:26:12,439 --> 01:26:10,650
do you find out what really happened

2152
01:26:13,910 --> 01:26:12,449
then we have so many fascinating

2153
01:26:16,459 --> 01:26:13,920
possibilities and we're going to cover

2154
01:26:20,330 --> 01:26:16,469
more as we proceed especially the fall

2155
01:26:24,140 --> 01:26:20,340
of the Nephilim what that means how can

2156
01:26:26,780 --> 01:26:24,150
we go about proving any of this I

2157
01:26:31,370 --> 01:26:26,790
what you do and this is what I have done

2158
01:26:34,270 --> 01:26:31,380
is I say I came out of a faith that

2159
01:26:37,850 --> 01:26:34,280
believed all this stuff cart block and

2160
01:26:39,950 --> 01:26:37,860
so part of my starting point in all of

2161
01:26:41,660 --> 01:26:39,960
this was saying I want to know if this

2162
01:26:44,240 --> 01:26:41,670
stuff is real so I'm going to dig a

2163
01:26:46,340 --> 01:26:44,250

little bit and what I have done with

2164

01:26:49,100 --> 01:26:46,350

this book is just dig into the theology

2165

01:26:50,630 --> 01:26:49,110

behind it all and say look the theology

2166

01:26:53,959 --> 01:26:50,640

starts to make sense

2167

01:26:55,760 --> 01:26:53,969

and when you can start making sense of

2168

01:26:58,550 --> 01:26:55,770

the theology and say there's a bigger

2169

01:27:01,370 --> 01:26:58,560

picture here than we were presented even

2170

01:27:02,899 --> 01:27:01,380

in our synagogues and our churches if

2171

01:27:06,020 --> 01:27:02,909

that bigger picture starts to

2172

01:27:07,810 --> 01:27:06,030

materialize you can say now maybe that

2173

01:27:10,760 --> 01:27:07,820

means there's a much bigger picture

2174

01:27:15,790 --> 01:27:10,770

scientifically when I start to relate it

2175

01:27:19,970 --> 01:27:15,800

to ancient aliens or UFOs or ancient

2176

01:27:22,910 --> 01:27:19,980

star civilizations seeding ours and

2177

01:27:25,729 --> 01:27:22,920

manipulating our DNA that is just a

2178

01:27:27,860 --> 01:27:25,739

version of events as a version to

2179

01:27:30,380 --> 01:27:27,870

explain it and something I want to be

2180

01:27:33,169 --> 01:27:30,390

very careful when I do this to not do is

2181

01:27:35,149 --> 01:27:33,179

this and that is say I just want to

2182

01:27:37,700 --> 01:27:35,159

disprove that the Bible was true or that

2183

01:27:39,320 --> 01:27:37,710

religion is true I want to find a

2184

01:27:40,880 --> 01:27:39,330

different explanation I think that's the

2185

01:27:43,160 --> 01:27:40,890

mistake a lot of people make and it's

2186

01:27:44,390 --> 01:27:43,170

made on both sides of the camp you got

2187

01:27:47,149 --> 01:27:44,400

some people that will say I want to

2188

01:27:48,410 --> 01:27:47,159

prove that Jehovah is God and that all

2189

01:27:50,000 --> 01:27:48,420

these events of the Bible are true and

2190

01:27:52,100 --> 01:27:50,010

so they filter everything through that

2191

01:27:53,540 --> 01:27:52,110

and if the facts don't fit

2192

01:27:54,860 --> 01:27:53,550

they say something's missing here

2193

01:27:56,180 --> 01:27:54,870

because we just don't have all the facts

2194

01:27:58,189 --> 01:27:56,190

but I know it's exactly as the Bible

2195

01:28:00,200 --> 01:27:58,199

said the other side of the coin is

2196

01:28:00,590 --> 01:28:00,210

saying I don't believe God existed at

2197

01:28:04,939 --> 01:28:00,600

all

2198

01:28:07,580 --> 01:28:04,949

so how do we make these things fit to

2199

01:28:09,979 --> 01:28:07,590

make sure that we show that it has

2200

01:28:12,290 --> 01:28:09,989

nothing to do with God and religion and

2201

01:28:14,180 --> 01:28:12,300

I think this is the this is the rock and

2202

01:28:16,820 --> 01:28:14,190

the hard place were caught be tuned with

2203

01:28:18,590 --> 01:28:16,830

this as much as I can theorize or

2204

01:28:19,820 --> 01:28:18,600

anybody else the hundreds of books that

2205

01:28:21,979 --> 01:28:19,830

have been written about the nepheline

2206

01:28:24,169 --> 01:28:21,989

before I wrote my book I'm just throwing

2207

01:28:26,330 --> 01:28:24,179

another Apple on the cart to say this is

2208

01:28:27,070 --> 01:28:26,340

my understanding of this passage and how

2209

01:28:29,570 --> 01:28:27,080

it works

2210

01:28:31,280 --> 01:28:29,580

theologically and when you set up the

2211

01:28:33,709 --> 01:28:31,290

whole picture you can see a huge

2212

01:28:36,770 --> 01:28:33,719

theological picture which says there's

2213

01:28:37,610 --> 01:28:36,780

something to this story now I can take

2214

01:28:39,590 --> 01:28:37,620

that and I

2215

01:28:40,790 --> 01:28:39,600

move it out into the rest of the world

2216

01:28:42,740 --> 01:28:40,800

and say how does it compare to

2217

01:28:44,540 --> 01:28:42,750

everything else out there how does it

2218

01:28:47,090 --> 01:28:44,550

compare to our geology how does it

2219

01:28:49,220 --> 01:28:47,100

compare to our science do these things

2220

01:28:52,670 --> 01:28:49,230

actually fit and then the big questions

2221

01:28:54,830 --> 01:28:52,680

left are whatever happened it was a god

2222

01:28:56,600 --> 01:28:54,840

that was involved or who is a race from

2223

01:28:58,610 --> 01:28:56,610

somewhere else that's involved there

2224

01:29:00,350 --> 01:28:58,620

both things we have no way to know for

2225

01:29:02,870 --> 01:29:00,360

sure that they actually happen other

2226

01:29:05,930 --> 01:29:02,880

than our scant evidences and so we have

2227

01:29:08,120 --> 01:29:05,940

to it's also gave a choose aside and say

2228

01:29:09,380 --> 01:29:08,130

I'm going to be on this side and say

2229

01:29:10,700 --> 01:29:09,390

that I think it's this and I'm going to

2230

01:29:14,840 --> 01:29:10,710

start filtering all my information

2231

01:29:16,910 --> 01:29:14,850

through this side and I think you're

2232

01:29:19,430 --> 01:29:16,920

you're really honest people on either

2233

01:29:20,810 --> 01:29:19,440

side of this coin are going to be people

2234

01:29:22,850 --> 01:29:20,820

that say I don't know which one it was

2235

01:29:24,980 --> 01:29:22,860

and I'll tell you what we'll continue to

2236

01:29:26,960 --> 01:29:24,990

explore what might have happened with

2237

01:29:37,109 --> 01:29:26,970

Scott Allen Roberts with gene and Chris

2238

01:29:43,470 --> 01:29:40,410

the GC and radio network providing the

2239

01:29:47,850 --> 01:29:43,480

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2240

01:29:50,070 --> 01:29:47,860

and great talk radio starts here graphic

2241

01:29:52,350 --> 01:29:50,080

converter is the image manipulation tool

2242

01:29:54,479 --> 01:29:52,360

for the rest of us it does not use any

2243

01:29:56,729 --> 01:29:54,489

database you get full control of all

2244

01:29:58,859 --> 01:29:56,739

your files want to view the images of a

2245

01:30:01,560 --> 01:29:58,869

folder drag it into graphic converter

2246

01:30:03,330 --> 01:30:01,570

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2247

01:30:05,580 --> 01:30:03,340

your image files you could use it for

2248

01:30:07,560 --> 01:30:05,590

slideshows you could use it to import

2249

01:30:09,750 --> 01:30:07,570

images from digital cameras or from

2250

01:30:11,550 --> 01:30:09,760

scanners need to do some image editing

2251

01:30:14,430 --> 01:30:11,560

you can do that too in graphic converter

2252

01:30:15,060 --> 01:30:14,440

also print catalogs convert from so many

2253

01:30:17,070 --> 01:30:15,070

formats

2254

01:30:19,290 --> 01:30:17,080

I can't even list them download now to

2255

01:30:22,109 --> 01:30:19,300

see if graphic converter is good for you

2256

01:30:24,149 --> 01:30:22,119

like one and a half million other users

2257

01:30:26,310 --> 01:30:24,159

guess what you could save money when you

2258

01:30:28,919 --> 01:30:26,320

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2259

01:30:31,109 --> 01:30:28,929

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2260

01:30:34,040 --> 01:30:31,119

owl to get a special price for graphic

2261

01:30:36,899 --> 01:30:34,050

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats le

2262

01:30:45,390 --> 01:30:36,909

MK e soft comm

2263

01:30:47,220 --> 01:30:45,400

lenka soft calm le MK e soft calm that's

2264

01:30:48,899 --> 01:30:47,230

what it sounds like when a burglar kicks

2265

01:30:50,189 --> 01:30:48,909

in the door of a dark house that looks

2266

01:30:51,990 --> 01:30:50,199

like no one is home

2267

01:30:53,550 --> 01:30:52,000

don't let your home be the next target

2268

01:30:56,250 --> 01:30:53,560

make it look like someone is home

2269

01:30:58,229 --> 01:30:56,260

watching television with fake TV fake TV

2270

01:31:00,419 --> 01:30:58,239

is a small electronic device that makes

2271

01:31:01,979 --> 01:31:00,429

the same light as a real television so

2272

01:31:04,589 --> 01:31:01,989

from outside it looks like someone is

2273

01:31:05,669 --> 01:31:04,599

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

2274

01:31:07,439 --> 01:31:05,679

like a lamp on a timer

2275

01:31:09,959 --> 01:31:07,449

but as far more convincing to burglars

2276

01:31:11,850 --> 01:31:09,969

fake TV deters burglars cost far less

2277

01:31:14,100 --> 01:31:11,860

than an alarm and is highly recommended

2278

01:31:16,050 --> 01:31:14,110

by numerous police departments use it

2279

01:31:19,020 --> 01:31:16,060

anytime you're away from home to order

2280

01:31:21,870 --> 01:31:19,030

your fake TV for only 3495 go to fake

2281

01:31:24,689 --> 01:31:21,880

tv.com or call one eight seven seven

2282

01:31:26,609 --> 01:31:24,699

five fake TV each additional fake TV is

2283

01:31:28,439 --> 01:31:26,619

only twenty nine ninety five so get one

2284

01:31:30,419 --> 01:31:28,449

for you and one for a loved one for

2285

01:31:34,890 --> 01:31:30,429

safety security and peace of mind for

2286

01:31:36,860 --> 01:31:34,900

both of you call 877 five F a ke TV or

2287

01:31:45,110 --> 01:31:36,870

go to fete tv.com

2288

01:31:47,360 --> 01:31:45,120

fake tv.com the burglar deterrent hi I'm

2289

01:31:49,220 --> 01:31:47,370

mark Craig head founder of crossbreed

2290

01:31:51,800 --> 01:31:49,230

holsters I designed our top-selling

2291

01:31:53,960 --> 01:31:51,810

holster the super tuck deluxe to solve

2292

01:31:56,300 --> 01:31:53,970

the problems of being poked pinched and

2293

01:31:57,950 --> 01:31:56,310

gouged while carrying concealed the

2294

01:32:00,290 --> 01:31:57,960

super tuck deluxe is the most

2295

01:32:02,390 --> 01:32:00,300

comfortable most concealable holster on

2296

01:32:04,760 --> 01:32:02,400

the market today we offer a two week

2297

01:32:07,610 --> 01:32:04,770

free trial and a lifetime warranty visit

2298

01:32:12,640 --> 01:32:07,620

us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

2299

01:32:15,590 --> 01:32:12,650

don't forget crossbreed holsters dot-com

2300

01:32:17,270 --> 01:32:15,600

get a coming of part world you need

2301

01:32:19,430 --> 01:32:17,280

something to keep it tied together

2302

01:32:21,200 --> 01:32:19,440

that's something is atwood rope the

2303

01:32:23,680 --> 01:32:21,210

highest quality rope made in the USA

2304

01:32:26,570 --> 01:32:23,690

from exotic braids for military rescue

2305

01:32:28,820 --> 01:32:26,580

arborists shipyards towline or boating

2306

01:32:30,800 --> 01:32:28,830

quality rope and affordable prices you

2307

01:32:33,680 --> 01:32:30,810

and your customers can depend on find a

2308

01:32:36,230 --> 01:32:33,690

dealer or shop online at atwood rope net

2309

01:32:38,170 --> 01:32:36,240

enter promo code radio to receive 100

2310

01:32:40,580 --> 01:32:38,180

feet of 550 paracord free with purchase

2311

01:32:44,120 --> 01:32:40,590

atwood rope working to keep the world

2312

01:32:46,100 --> 01:32:44,130

tied together digestive health is the

2313

01:32:48,470 --> 01:32:46,110

key to wellness and elimination of

2314

01:32:50,390 --> 01:32:48,480

toxins that bears repeating digestive

2315

01:32:52,910 --> 01:32:50,400

health is the key to wellness and

2316

01:32:55,280 --> 01:32:52,920

elimination of toxins and pro-am one

2317

01:32:56,150 --> 01:32:55,290

daily probiotic cleanse is the key to

2318

01:32:58,910 --> 01:32:56,160

digestive health

2319

01:33:00,920 --> 01:32:58,920

pro-v m1 is a powerful liquid probiotic

2320

01:33:03,680 --> 01:33:00,930

strong enough to cleanse gentle enough

2321

01:33:05,690 --> 01:33:03,690

to use every day pro em1 as dairy wheat

2322

01:33:07,520 --> 01:33:05,700

and soy free contains all-natural and

2323

01:33:09,140 --> 01:33:07,530

certified organic ingredients contains

2324

01:33:10,760 --> 01:33:09,150

no preservatives or animal products

2325

01:33:12,770 --> 01:33:10,770

supports a healthy digestive and immune

2326
01:33:14,540 --> 01:33:12,780
system supports weight loss improves

2327
01:33:16,310 --> 01:33:14,550
absorption of food nutrients aids and

2328
01:33:18,590 --> 01:33:16,320
controlling yeast infections is never

2329
01:33:20,240 --> 01:33:18,600
freeze-dried and uses three groups of

2330
01:33:22,460 --> 01:33:20,250
live viable beneficial microbes to

2331
01:33:24,470 --> 01:33:22,470
cleanse and remove toxins order pro am

2332
01:33:29,270 --> 01:33:24,480
one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

2333
01:33:33,080 --> 01:33:29,280
calm spelled te ra gan IX calm

2334
01:33:36,440 --> 01:33:33,090
Tarragona calm or call toll-free 866 3 6

2335
01:33:39,320 --> 01:33:36,450
9 3 6 7 8 that's eight six six three six

2336
01:33:48,880 --> 01:33:39,330
nine three six seven eight pro em1

2337
01:33:57,740 --> 01:33:51,800
you'll miss reading and this new to the

2338
01:34:00,440 --> 01:33:57,750

paragraph Scott Alan Roberts the book is

2339

01:34:02,300 --> 01:34:00,450

the rise and fall of the Nephilim with

2340

01:34:04,340 --> 01:34:02,310

gene and Chris and the power cast you

2341

01:34:07,220 --> 01:34:04,350

talk about the fall of these advanced

2342

01:34:10,460 --> 01:34:07,230

beings what are you referring to did we

2343

01:34:13,460 --> 01:34:10,470

tax them at their own game I here's what

2344

01:34:16,280 --> 01:34:13,470

I saw theologically is that according to

2345

01:34:18,800 --> 01:34:16,290

the Book of Enoch these beings that were

2346

01:34:21,620 --> 01:34:18,810

be pleased by the been aha Elohim the

2347

01:34:23,900 --> 01:34:21,630

Watchers and the intermingling with

2348

01:34:26,540 --> 01:34:23,910

human women that had bequeath the race

2349

01:34:29,570 --> 01:34:26,550

that were known as Giants they were also

2350

01:34:32,180 --> 01:34:29,580

known as being very corrupt and that it

2351

01:34:34,580 --> 01:34:32,190

was then that corrupted mankind they

2352

01:34:37,760 --> 01:34:34,590

brought some great wickedness to mankind

2353

01:34:40,220 --> 01:34:37,770

and this is the thing in the Genesis

2354

01:34:42,920 --> 01:34:40,230

passage when God is talking about the

2355

01:34:45,440 --> 01:34:42,930

sort of talk about the encoded words and

2356

01:34:48,320 --> 01:34:45,450

the encoded subtexts what we learned

2357

01:34:49,490 --> 01:34:48,330

about Noah and the Ark was God was

2358

01:34:51,860 --> 01:34:49,500

disappointed with the wickedness of man

2359

01:34:53,420 --> 01:34:51,870

so he chose to destroy all of mankind

2360

01:34:55,610 --> 01:34:53,430

with a great flood and he chose the one

2361

01:34:57,410 --> 01:34:55,620

righteous man and his family to build an

2362

01:34:59,120 --> 01:34:57,420

ark and housing animals and so on we

2363

01:35:00,530 --> 01:34:59,130

know the story from there what you've

2364

01:35:02,600 --> 01:35:00,540

got when you start digging into the

2365

01:35:05,720 --> 01:35:02,610

Hebrew and related to the story of the

2366

01:35:08,750 --> 01:35:05,730

methylene you find out that it is a God

2367

01:35:11,450 --> 01:35:08,760

that is angry with the race that has

2368

01:35:14,150 --> 01:35:11,460

been created and he is going to wipe out

2369

01:35:16,550 --> 01:35:14,160

that race and all of humanity was

2370

01:35:18,650 --> 01:35:16,560

corrupted and became wicked because of

2371

01:35:20,900 --> 01:35:18,660

their deeds and there was not a single

2372

01:35:23,750 --> 01:35:20,910

family that was pure blooded human

2373

01:35:25,580 --> 01:35:23,760

anymore other than Noah's family when it

2374

01:35:28,220 --> 01:35:25,590

says in the English and God said that

2375

01:35:30,920 --> 01:35:28,230

Noah was a righteous man and upstanding

2376

01:35:34,220 --> 01:35:30,930

in all his ways in the Hebrew it says he

2377

01:35:37,100 --> 01:35:34,230

was a pure blooded man pure in all his

2378

01:35:38,870 --> 01:35:37,110

generations and he said now wait a

2379

01:35:42,110 --> 01:35:38,880

minute what did that sound trivial to me

2380

01:35:44,510 --> 01:35:42,120

it does sound racial God is that God is

2381

01:35:46,160 --> 01:35:44,520

one of the biggest racists if you will

2382

01:35:48,350 --> 01:35:46,170

in the Bible yeah well look at his

2383

01:35:50,150 --> 01:35:48,360

chosen people look at the way he did

2384

01:35:52,520 --> 01:35:50,160

things with his people look at how he

2385

01:35:54,770 --> 01:35:52,530

had people wipe other people out you

2386

01:35:56,870 --> 01:35:54,780

even go to King David you know you're

2387

01:35:57,700 --> 01:35:56,880

talking thousands of years later David

2388

01:35:59,740 --> 01:35:57,710

goes into the

2389

01:36:03,880 --> 01:35:59,750

and wipes them out in the name of God

2390

01:36:07,480 --> 01:36:03,890

and to cover his ass and so that's been

2391

01:36:09,370 --> 01:36:07,490

going on ever since - yeah that's one

2392

01:36:11,470 --> 01:36:09,380

interesting thing about David I say you

2393

01:36:13,240 --> 01:36:11,480

look at this guy and this is Goliath

2394

01:36:15,910 --> 01:36:13,250

comes into this by the way and talking

2395

01:36:18,600 --> 01:36:15,920

about the nepheline David you got to

2396

01:36:21,940 --> 01:36:18,610

remember look at your extreme

2397

01:36:23,800 --> 01:36:21,950

middle-eastern despots nowadays and how

2398

01:36:25,450 --> 01:36:23,810

they act and how their people are

2399

01:36:27,970 --> 01:36:25,460

treated and so on the ruling classes

2400

01:36:30,250 --> 01:36:27,980

take that back a few thousand years

2401

01:36:32,710 --> 01:36:30,260

before you had what we refer to as

2402

01:36:35,950 --> 01:36:32,720

modern civilization and the temperance

2403

01:36:38,980 --> 01:36:35,960

of modern society on them in modern

2404

01:36:41,470 --> 01:36:38,990

cultures and mores you've got in King

2405

01:36:43,270 --> 01:36:41,480

David a guy that was I read between the

2406

01:36:45,850 --> 01:36:43,280

texts of that and this guy was not a

2407

01:36:47,680 --> 01:36:45,860

nice man and even though the Bible calls

2408

01:36:50,230 --> 01:36:47,690

him the man after God's own heart the

2409

01:36:52,270 --> 01:36:50,240

sweet psalmist of Israel he did some

2410

01:36:54,490 --> 01:36:52,280

pretty dastardly things he committed

2411

01:36:57,040 --> 01:36:54,500

genocide and well genocide would be a

2412

01:36:59,380 --> 01:36:57,050

race he committed absolutely wiped out

2413

01:37:01,630 --> 01:36:59,390

certain villages and towns to cover his

2414

01:37:03,790 --> 01:37:01,640

tracks and that was the only reason he

2415

01:37:05,500 --> 01:37:03,800

did it he was a murderer all these

2416

01:37:08,170 --> 01:37:05,510

things but it starts with that story of

2417

01:37:10,660 --> 01:37:08,180

David and Goliath and Goliath is just

2418

01:37:13,090 --> 01:37:10,670

he's even referred to and other parts of

2419

01:37:16,420 --> 01:37:13,100

the of the Old Testament Goliath and his

2420

01:37:18,340 --> 01:37:16,430

three brothers who lived in gas in the

2421

01:37:20,470 --> 01:37:18,350

the Philistine territory it said that

2422

01:37:22,900 --> 01:37:20,480

they were the children of a nap the

2423

01:37:25,030 --> 01:37:22,910

nepheline boy I'll tell you if David was

2424

01:37:26,890 --> 01:37:25,040

alive today he's not the kind of guy

2425

01:37:29,050 --> 01:37:26,900

that you'd want over trying to negotiate

2426

01:37:31,840 --> 01:37:29,060

a peaceful settlement in developed city

2427

01:37:33,850 --> 01:37:31,850

and there's no there's a passage where

2428

01:37:36,160 --> 01:37:33,860

it says David when he's running from the

2429

01:37:37,930 --> 01:37:36,170

wrath of King Saul he leaves with

2430

01:37:40,720 --> 01:37:37,940

nothing but the clothes on his back and

2431

01:37:42,820 --> 01:37:40,730

he comes to the the town of Nob where

2432

01:37:44,980 --> 01:37:42,830

the high priests and the the priestly

2433

01:37:47,710 --> 01:37:44,990

caste lived that said the high priest

2434

01:37:51,160 --> 01:37:47,720

Abimelech ran out to meet David and fell

2435

01:37:53,650 --> 01:37:51,170

to his knees in fear and said with his

2436

01:37:56,140 --> 01:37:53,660

head bowed his hands up said what do you

2437

01:38:00,520 --> 01:37:56,150

have to do with us David son of Jesse

2438

01:38:02,920 --> 01:38:00,530

and he's afraid of David and David says

2439

01:38:04,720 --> 01:38:02,930

get up he says I need the sword of

2440

01:38:06,910 --> 01:38:04,730

Goliath that's been in your keeping and

2441

01:38:09,460 --> 01:38:06,920

so on you know the story this guy was

2442

01:38:11,560 --> 01:38:09,470

afraid of David he was the captain of

2443

01:38:14,050 --> 01:38:11,570

the Kings bodyguard and he was

2444

01:38:16,660 --> 01:38:14,060

known to be anointed by the prophet of

2445

01:38:19,570 --> 01:38:16,670

Israel to be the next king and this guy

2446

01:38:22,810 --> 01:38:19,580

was nobody to trifle with this was a guy

2447

01:38:24,790 --> 01:38:22,820

who you almost see the mob in a way

2448

01:38:27,460 --> 01:38:24,800

there was a story where there's a rich

2449

01:38:29,850 --> 01:38:27,470

guy named ball I think was his name and

2450

01:38:32,230 --> 01:38:29,860

he had this gorgeous wife Abigail and

2451

01:38:34,600 --> 01:38:32,240

David and his men would protect his

2452

01:38:36,340 --> 01:38:34,610

sheep and then he come to get food for

2453

01:38:38,620 --> 01:38:36,350

his men in payment and he says I never

2454

01:38:40,540 --> 01:38:38,630

hired you and so they're gonna kill name

2455

01:38:42,880 --> 01:38:40,550

ball and wipe out his whole family I

2456

01:38:44,950 --> 01:38:42,890

mean what does that sound like hey you

2457

01:38:47,200 --> 01:38:44,960

get a nice little shop here on the strip

2458

01:38:49,390 --> 01:38:47,210

we want our thousand dollars a month or

2459

01:38:51,460 --> 01:38:49,400

we'll shut it down okay this is the

2460

01:38:55,770 --> 01:38:51,470

early yeah this is the early version of

2461

01:38:59,410 --> 01:38:55,780

the Mafia huh yeah

2462

01:39:02,110 --> 01:38:59,420

this is the story and by mentioning of

2463

01:39:04,960 --> 01:39:02,120

this I'm trying to also illustrate the

2464

01:39:06,970 --> 01:39:04,970

point that there is so much subtext to

2465

01:39:09,610 --> 01:39:06,980

what we read in the scripture you got a

2466

01:39:11,800 --> 01:39:09,620

gig and look between the lines to find

2467

01:39:12,580 --> 01:39:11,810

the real stories well ever since I was

2468

01:39:15,400 --> 01:39:12,590

quite young

2469

01:39:18,370 --> 01:39:15,410

in reading the Bible are these really

2470

01:39:20,530 --> 01:39:18,380

interesting references to to the

2471

01:39:23,920 --> 01:39:20,540

lifespans of people like Methuselah and

2472

01:39:26,770 --> 01:39:23,930

Enoch and in some of the Old Testament

2473

01:39:28,690 --> 01:39:26,780

I guess founding fathers if you will is

2474

01:39:32,050 --> 01:39:28,700

there a possibility that some sort of

2475

01:39:33,880 --> 01:39:32,060

genetic manipulation allowed for these

2476

01:39:37,510 --> 01:39:33,890

incredible life spans of hundreds of

2477

01:39:40,810 --> 01:39:37,520

years you would think that a mention

2478

01:39:43,680 --> 01:39:40,820

like that you know it's just to me it's

2479

01:39:45,940 --> 01:39:43,690

it's so casual the way the way these

2480

01:39:48,430 --> 01:39:45,950

beans are mentioned in terms of their

2481

01:39:50,950 --> 01:39:48,440

lifespan so what are we to make of that

2482

01:39:54,100 --> 01:39:50,960

well there we had a version of that that

2483

01:39:55,870 --> 01:39:54,110

was taught in our seminary and it had to

2484

01:39:57,760 --> 01:39:55,880

do with creation in the flood but if

2485

01:40:00,340 --> 01:39:57,770

you'll notice something the first

2486

01:40:03,820 --> 01:40:00,350

mention of the lifespan of mankind being

2487

01:40:05,290 --> 01:40:03,830

decreased was in between the verses that

2488

01:40:07,210 --> 01:40:05,300

talk about the methylene and the

2489

01:40:08,950 --> 01:40:07,220

beginning of the Noah's story there's

2490

01:40:10,240 --> 01:40:08,960

two little verses in there talks about

2491

01:40:13,000 --> 01:40:10,250

the Nephilim and all that then it says

2492

01:40:14,770 --> 01:40:13,010

and God spirit would not strive with man

2493

01:40:17,170 --> 01:40:14,780

forever for his years will now be a

2494

01:40:18,910 --> 01:40:17,180

hundred and twenty years and it's

2495

01:40:20,560 --> 01:40:18,920

whoever's writing about this whole event

2496

01:40:23,050 --> 01:40:20,570

he's talking about the reduction of the

2497

01:40:25,209 --> 01:40:23,060

lifespan now some of the Year

2498

01:40:26,740 --> 01:40:25,219

creationist scholars

2499

01:40:29,590 --> 01:40:26,750

and when they're talking about the flood

2500

01:40:30,729 --> 01:40:29,600

we were talking earlier about how did it

2501

01:40:32,770 --> 01:40:30,739

happen you know where were some of the

2502

01:40:35,530 --> 01:40:32,780

geological things some of the things

2503

01:40:37,780 --> 01:40:35,540

that they surmise and it's based on some

2504

01:40:39,490 --> 01:40:37,790

of their geological studies and I think

2505

01:40:41,650 --> 01:40:39,500

of guys like Edgar Morris you know I

2506

01:40:44,229 --> 01:40:41,660

think Edmund was his first name big

2507

01:40:46,390 --> 01:40:44,239

creation theorists out there but he

2508

01:40:48,370 --> 01:40:46,400

writes about the lifespan of human

2509

01:40:51,490 --> 01:40:48,380

beings being greater because there was

2510

01:40:54,070 --> 01:40:51,500

this UV protection so to speak he said

2511

01:40:56,920 --> 01:40:54,080

before the flood the antediluvian world

2512

01:40:58,660 --> 01:40:56,930

he said the he bases it on the verse it

2513

01:41:01,540 --> 01:40:58,670

says the windows of heaven were cracked

2514

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:01,550

open and came crashing down he talks

2515

01:41:05,709 --> 01:41:03,440

about there being a vapor canopy that

2516

01:41:07,330 --> 01:41:05,719

covered the earth at the time and that

2517

01:41:09,070 --> 01:41:07,340

this it's almost like you would go out

2518

01:41:10,750 --> 01:41:09,080

any given day and it was always hot and

2519

01:41:12,850 --> 01:41:10,760

humid and hazy you'd never really see

2520

01:41:16,030 --> 01:41:12,860

the blue sky you could see the hazy Sun

2521

01:41:18,160 --> 01:41:16,040

and this canopy blocked to the UV rays

2522

01:41:20,380 --> 01:41:18,170

and therefore allowed men to live longer

2523

01:41:22,240 --> 01:41:20,390

and at the flood that was broken down

2524

01:41:24,490 --> 01:41:22,250

for the first time after the flood they

2525

01:41:26,080 --> 01:41:24,500

saw a blue sky this is the theory that

2526

01:41:27,520 --> 01:41:26,090

they put forward and they base it on

2527

01:41:29,170 --> 01:41:27,530

their facts which I don't know all their

2528

01:41:31,840 --> 01:41:29,180

facts but this is this is the theory

2529

01:41:35,800 --> 01:41:31,850

they put forward so I happen to think

2530

01:41:38,200 --> 01:41:35,810

that the nepheline had been with mankind

2531

01:41:41,170 --> 01:41:38,210

from the time of the Garden of Eden and

2532

01:41:43,750 --> 01:41:41,180

that whole we talked about I alluded to

2533

01:41:46,959 --> 01:41:43,760

the impregnation of Eve by Nakash the

2534

01:41:49,810 --> 01:41:46,969

serpent Nakash being the bright shining

2535

01:41:51,880 --> 01:41:49,820

one I believe Cain one of the twins of

2536

01:41:53,740 --> 01:41:51,890

Adam and Eve at Cain and Abel I believe

2537

01:41:56,740 --> 01:41:53,750

Cain was the first of the methylene and

2538

01:41:58,630 --> 01:41:56,750

that that carried on all throughout all

2539

01:42:00,459 --> 01:41:58,640

the way up until the time of the flood

2540

01:42:02,410 --> 01:42:00,469

and said the earth was populated with

2541

01:42:04,720 --> 01:42:02,420

these beings and you don't see any of

2542

01:42:07,000 --> 01:42:04,730

these great lifespans after the flood

2543

01:42:08,920 --> 01:42:07,010

they all took place before the flood

2544

01:42:11,170 --> 01:42:08,930

they ended at the flood and there's even

2545

01:42:15,400 --> 01:42:11,180

that mention and will now be 120 years

2546

01:42:17,229 --> 01:42:15,410

will be the max life lifespan another

2547

01:42:19,900 --> 01:42:17,239

interesting thing Scotty I want to want

2548

01:42:21,610 --> 01:42:19,910

to bring up too and I think your your

2549

01:42:23,290 --> 01:42:21,620

observation on that is is interesting

2550

01:42:26,020 --> 01:42:23,300

there's there's a couple of things one

2551
01:42:29,200 --> 01:42:26,030
is if Adam and Eve were the first humans

2552
01:42:30,939 --> 01:42:29,210
and maybe got you know a family you

2553
01:42:33,729 --> 01:42:30,949
would have to have some serious

2554
01:42:38,270 --> 01:42:33,739
incestuous activity going on in order to

2555
01:42:40,460 --> 01:42:38,280
populate the earth so so to bring in a

2556
01:42:46,040 --> 01:42:40,470
some sort of other genetic strain into

2557
01:42:47,720 --> 01:42:46,050
the picture would make sense yeah go

2558
01:42:50,600 --> 01:42:47,730
ahead I'm sorry didn't mean to cut you

2559
01:42:53,720 --> 01:42:50,610
out there say you know that kind of

2560
01:42:57,260 --> 01:42:53,730
leads some credence to the to the idea

2561
01:43:01,550 --> 01:42:57,270
of outside genetic influence well I I

2562
01:43:03,290 --> 01:43:01,560
wrote a chapter in new page books lost

2563
01:43:05,020 --> 01:43:03,300

civilizations and mysteries of the past

2564

01:43:08,330 --> 01:43:05,030

there was an anthology book with about

2565

01:43:09,980 --> 01:43:08,340

dozen or so authors and I was one of

2566

01:43:13,520 --> 01:43:09,990

them and I wrote on Cain and the other

2567

01:43:16,010 --> 01:43:13,530

people and it's an interesting story

2568

01:43:18,560 --> 01:43:16,020

you've got Cain and Abel and it's

2569

01:43:20,210 --> 01:43:18,570

interesting that that God at the curse

2570

01:43:21,980 --> 01:43:20,220

he says to the serpent there will be

2571

01:43:24,740 --> 01:43:21,990

enmity between the seed of the serpent

2572

01:43:27,170 --> 01:43:24,750

of the seed of the man that the seed of

2573

01:43:28,850 --> 01:43:27,180

humans and what you've got then the next

2574

01:43:31,550 --> 01:43:28,860

story is about Cain and Abel and Cain

2575

01:43:33,080 --> 01:43:31,560

and Abel you know Cain was a tiller of

2576

01:43:35,690 --> 01:43:33,090

the ground and he offered up the

2577

01:43:38,360 --> 01:43:35,700

firstfruits of all of his vegetables and

2578

01:43:40,370 --> 01:43:38,370

his crops and burned them as a sacrifice

2579

01:43:43,490 --> 01:43:40,380

and then there was Abel who was a

2580

01:43:45,470 --> 01:43:43,500

shepherd and he offered up the blood the

2581

01:43:47,030 --> 01:43:45,480

sacrifice therefore God accepted his

2582

01:43:50,900 --> 01:43:47,040

sacrifice there was something about the

2583

01:43:53,120 --> 01:43:50,910

blood being shed and Cain was jealous so

2584

01:43:54,500 --> 01:43:53,130

he murders his brother and this is the

2585

01:43:57,650 --> 01:43:54,510

story that we're given I thought it was

2586

01:43:59,210 --> 01:43:57,660

very interesting in this this whole text

2587

01:44:01,190 --> 01:43:59,220

it's either was something that happened

2588

01:44:02,690 --> 01:44:01,200

and we just don't know about it or it

2589

01:44:04,300 --> 01:44:02,700

was omitted for a reason or it didn't

2590

01:44:07,100 --> 01:44:04,310

happen when you see all these

2591

01:44:09,230 --> 01:44:07,110

conversations that God has with Cain

2592

01:44:11,660 --> 01:44:09,240

tell you what we have more conversations

2593

01:44:19,860 --> 01:44:11,670

coming up with gene and Chris you're in

2594

01:44:23,970 --> 01:44:21,750

[Music]

2595

01:44:27,370 --> 01:44:23,980

America's number one source for

2596

01:44:32,590 --> 01:44:27,380

independent talk radio for over a decade

2597

01:44:34,060 --> 01:44:32,600

we are the gcn radio network hi Ted

2598

01:44:36,280 --> 01:44:34,070

Anderson announcing a great way to

2599

01:44:38,500 --> 01:44:36,290

listen to radio on the telephone by

2600

01:44:40,540 --> 01:44:38,510

calling seven six zero five six nine

2601
01:44:43,270 --> 01:44:40,550
seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

2602
01:44:45,910 --> 01:44:43,280
juicy and live.com programs in seconds

2603
01:44:48,220 --> 01:44:45,920
come to GCN live.com find your favorite

2604
01:44:51,100 --> 01:44:48,230
host dedicated phone number and hear

2605
01:44:54,070 --> 01:44:51,110
them 24/7 you heard me right every show

2606
01:44:56,230 --> 01:44:54,080
has a dedicated phone number stop by GC

2607
01:44:58,360 --> 01:44:56,240
and live.com and bookmark their number

2608
01:45:01,660 --> 01:44:58,370
today and again that's seven six zero

2609
01:45:03,280 --> 01:45:01,670
five six nine seventy seven hundred we

2610
01:45:05,380 --> 01:45:03,290
the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2611
01:45:07,000 --> 01:45:05,390
engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2612
01:45:08,740 --> 01:45:07,010
protect from counterfeit and carding to

2613
01:45:09,220 --> 01:45:08,750

a private bank having a led back at

2614

01:45:10,990 --> 01:45:09,230

interest

2615

01:45:12,670 --> 01:45:11,000

forcing taxes to serviced at this

2616

01:45:14,290 --> 01:45:12,680

capitalism what was Jefferson correct

2617

01:45:15,940 --> 01:45:14,300

when stating a central bank issuing the

2618

01:45:17,050 --> 01:45:15,950

public currency is a greater menace to

2619

01:45:18,760 --> 01:45:17,060

the liberties of the people than a

2620

01:45:19,960 --> 01:45:18,770

standing army today Anderson I'm placing

2621

01:45:22,000 --> 01:45:19,970

a free silver dollar and a book that

2622

01:45:25,270 --> 01:45:22,010

explains our monetary system call for

2623

01:45:28,360 --> 01:45:25,280

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

2624

01:45:31,440 --> 01:45:28,370

understand the system call 866 to 237

2625

01:45:37,569 --> 01:45:31,450

that's 800 686 to 237

2626
01:45:45,580 --> 01:45:41,270
welcome back to the para cast the gold

2627
01:45:52,580 --> 01:45:45,590
standard of paranormal radio and now

2628
01:45:54,890 --> 01:45:52,590
here's Jane Steinberg with Jean and

2629
01:45:56,899 --> 01:45:54,900
Chris you're in the para cast with Scott

2630
01:46:00,049 --> 01:45:56,909
Alan Roberts and we're trying to talk

2631
01:46:02,719 --> 01:46:00,059
about these conversations they had with

2632
01:46:05,419 --> 01:46:02,729
the creature they perceived to be God

2633
01:46:07,339 --> 01:46:05,429
so we're some of our CT was multilingual

2634
01:46:09,799 --> 01:46:07,349
but then I guess the ultimate question

2635
01:46:13,189 --> 01:46:09,809
here in our final few portions of the

2636
01:46:15,259 --> 01:46:13,199
show is trying to identify who or what

2637
01:46:18,290 --> 01:46:15,269
these creatures might have been were

2638
01:46:20,479 --> 01:46:18,300

they ET divine beings we'd assumed

2639

01:46:22,819 --> 01:46:20,489

they'd be divine beings based on our

2640

01:46:24,830 --> 01:46:22,829

state of civilization way back then well

2641

01:46:27,049 --> 01:46:24,840

that's certainly how ancient men

2642

01:46:29,180 --> 01:46:27,059

perceived them at least the records we

2643

01:46:31,339 --> 01:46:29,190

had in religious historical accounts why

2644

01:46:32,839 --> 01:46:31,349

like the book of Genesis I find out

2645

01:46:35,120 --> 01:46:32,849

where we left off I was talking about

2646

01:46:37,879 --> 01:46:35,130

Cain and all these conversations God had

2647

01:46:40,669 --> 01:46:37,889

with him right he was Cain

2648

01:46:42,529 --> 01:46:40,679

then when Cain murders his brother he

2649

01:46:43,609 --> 01:46:42,539

stalks him the famous question - what am

2650

01:46:46,339 --> 01:46:43,619

I my brother's keeper

2651

01:46:48,290 --> 01:46:46,349

he says you just you're gonna cast me

2652

01:46:50,330 --> 01:46:48,300

out you're gonna exile me he says how do

2653

01:46:53,000 --> 01:46:50,340

I know if I go out there that people who

2654

01:46:54,709 --> 01:46:53,010

find me won't kill me and the big

2655

01:46:57,469 --> 01:46:54,719

question is okay let's see there's Adam

2656

01:46:58,850 --> 01:46:57,479

there's Eve the Hebrew genealogies were

2657

01:47:00,589 --> 01:46:58,860

pretty meticulous there's nobody else

2658

01:47:02,120 --> 01:47:00,599

mentioned except Cain and Abel and now

2659

01:47:03,950 --> 01:47:02,130

there's a chicken scratch through Abel

2660

01:47:06,319 --> 01:47:03,960

so you got these three people according

2661

01:47:09,410 --> 01:47:06,329

to the text and then it says Cain leaves

2662

01:47:11,629 --> 01:47:09,420

and he he impregnates his wife and bears

2663

01:47:12,890 --> 01:47:11,639

a child named him Enoch not the Enoch of

2664

01:47:15,080 --> 01:47:12,900

the Book of Enoch this is several

2665

01:47:17,450 --> 01:47:15,090

generations earlier and then he builds a

2666

01:47:19,459 --> 01:47:17,460

city and names the city after Enoch

2667

01:47:22,339 --> 01:47:19,469

which by the way the etymology of the

2668

01:47:24,049 --> 01:47:22,349

old words by the way Enoch if you if you

2669

01:47:26,479 --> 01:47:24,059

look at it through the filter of the

2670

01:47:29,390 --> 01:47:26,489

ancient language the e becomes an eye

2671

01:47:31,430 --> 01:47:29,400

the n becomes an R sound I there's no

2672

01:47:32,509 --> 01:47:31,440

logic to it I don't know why it works

2673

01:47:34,310 --> 01:47:32,519

that way but those are the dated

2674

01:47:38,839 --> 01:47:34,320

basically the word Enoch is the word

2675

01:47:41,359 --> 01:47:38,849

Iraq or Luke and so there's a city Luke

2676

01:47:43,399 --> 01:47:41,369

in Iraq today that actually by

2677

01:47:46,279 --> 01:47:43,409

definition over the centuries has come

2678

01:47:48,259 --> 01:47:46,289

to mean the original city so they think

2679

01:47:50,330 --> 01:47:48,269

this is the city that came built in the

2680

01:47:54,770 --> 01:47:50,340

Mesopotamian valley they're in Iraq

2681

01:47:57,530 --> 01:47:54,780

that all of these how do we know who is

2682

01:47:59,870 --> 01:47:57,540

interacting with cane at that time we go

2683

01:48:01,399 --> 01:47:59,880

you brought up a an interesting point a

2684

01:48:03,740 --> 01:48:01,409

while ago where the were there two

2685

01:48:05,540 --> 01:48:03,750

factions that were dealing with humanity

2686

01:48:08,000 --> 01:48:05,550

we don't know that for sure but what we

2687

01:48:08,500 --> 01:48:08,010

do know what we have called the war in

2688

01:48:11,209 --> 01:48:08,510

heaven

2689

01:48:13,609 --> 01:48:11,219

Lucifer's fall and things like that and

2690

01:48:16,160 --> 01:48:13,619

that's the good versus evil those all

2691

01:48:18,950 --> 01:48:16,170

seem like such simplistic ways of

2692

01:48:20,660 --> 01:48:18,960

describing something that's a religious

2693

01:48:22,370 --> 01:48:20,670

way of describing something but there

2694

01:48:24,770 --> 01:48:22,380

was history to it as well as we've

2695

01:48:27,020 --> 01:48:24,780

already determined so were they dealing

2696

01:48:28,820 --> 01:48:27,030

with God were they dealing with Lucifer

2697

01:48:30,910 --> 01:48:28,830

or Satan or angels or demons or were

2698

01:48:32,990 --> 01:48:30,920

they dealing with different factions of

2699

01:48:35,390 --> 01:48:33,000

extra-terrestrial beings non-human

2700

01:48:37,129 --> 01:48:35,400

entities we don't know for sure what we

2701

01:48:39,320 --> 01:48:37,139

do know is that they seem to be set up

2702

01:48:42,470 --> 01:48:39,330

at odds against each other and the

2703

01:48:43,939 --> 01:48:42,480

bloodlines from Eden when God curses the

2704

01:48:46,399 --> 01:48:43,949

serpent says there will be this enmity

2705

01:48:47,600 --> 01:48:46,409

this conflict constantly between the

2706

01:48:48,229 --> 01:48:47,610

seed of the serpent in the seed of

2707

01:48:50,270 --> 01:48:48,239

humans

2708

01:48:52,189 --> 01:48:50,280

this sets up why you have all the

2709

01:48:54,229 --> 01:48:52,199

genealogy you know those all those long

2710

01:48:57,020 --> 01:48:54,239

boring chapters of genealogies in the

2711

01:49:00,800 --> 01:48:57,030

Old Testament where you know Azusa levy

2712

01:49:03,379 --> 01:49:00,810

dad they have and they have no one lots

2713

01:49:05,089 --> 01:49:03,389

of baguettes in the Hebrew tradition all

2714

01:49:07,010 --> 01:49:05,099

these genealogies were taken to the

2715

01:49:08,450 --> 01:49:07,020

firstborn sons of every family and

2716

01:49:10,609 --> 01:49:08,460

that's and they might have skipped a

2717

01:49:13,129 --> 01:49:10,619

generation here there but sometimes

2718

01:49:13,879 --> 01:49:13,139

father was called grandfather or so on

2719

01:49:15,770 --> 01:49:13,889

and so forth

2720

01:49:19,280 --> 01:49:15,780

but you got all these genealogies set up

2721

01:49:21,589 --> 01:49:19,290

when you get to King David you finally

2722

01:49:23,089 --> 01:49:21,599

trace his genealogy back to Adam but

2723

01:49:25,010 --> 01:49:23,099

they don't take it traditionally through

2724

01:49:27,020 --> 01:49:25,020

the firstborn team they take it through

2725

01:49:29,300 --> 01:49:27,030

a table the second point I don't know

2726

01:49:31,280 --> 01:49:29,310

why did they do that then you get to

2727

01:49:33,080 --> 01:49:31,290

Mary the mother of Jesus now you're

2728

01:49:36,040 --> 01:49:33,090

talking about New Testament theology

2729

01:49:38,660 --> 01:49:36,050

let's presuppose for the sake of this

2730

01:49:41,359 --> 01:49:38,670

conversation the argument that Jesus of

2731

01:49:44,180 --> 01:49:41,369

Nazareth is indeed or Yeshua Marga shot

2732

01:49:44,750 --> 01:49:44,190

the son of Joseph he did indeed the

2733

01:49:46,790 --> 01:49:44,760

Messiah

2734

01:49:50,000 --> 01:49:46,800

well what his followers did in the

2735

01:49:52,820 --> 01:49:50,010

Gospels they trace Mary's family back to

2736

01:49:54,680 --> 01:49:52,830

David because they had to establish that

2737

01:49:57,140 --> 01:49:54,690

Jesus was of the line of David that was

2738

01:49:59,060 --> 01:49:57,150

one of the the post Davidic prophecies

2739

01:50:01,250 --> 01:49:59,070

of the Christ is that he wouldn't sprout

2740

01:50:03,140 --> 01:50:01,260

from the royal line of David and then

2741

01:50:03,979 --> 01:50:03,150

they traced David again back to Adam

2742

01:50:06,800 --> 01:50:03,989

through

2743

01:50:08,780 --> 01:50:06,810

the lesser born Abel now why did they do

2744

01:50:10,970 --> 01:50:08,790

this why did they break tradition and

2745

01:50:12,920 --> 01:50:10,980

trace into the lesser born I think

2746

01:50:15,770 --> 01:50:12,930

there's a reason for that it's the whole

2747

01:50:18,650 --> 01:50:15,780

bloodline issue in the Hebrew way of

2748

01:50:21,770 --> 01:50:18,660

thinking Messiah meant kinsman redeemer

2749

01:50:24,860 --> 01:50:21,780

it was a redeemer for mankind that had

2750

01:50:26,510 --> 01:50:24,870

to come from one of us he had to be full

2751

01:50:28,370 --> 01:50:26,520

of human blood there's that whole

2752

01:50:30,770 --> 01:50:28,380

theology here at a Christmas time in

2753

01:50:32,600 --> 01:50:30,780

church he was one of us you know we hear

2754

01:50:35,570 --> 01:50:32,610

all that stuff about that that's that's

2755

01:50:39,080 --> 01:50:35,580

our ancient Hebrew theology based on the

2756

01:50:42,170 --> 01:50:39,090

kinsman redeemer now why did they trace

2757

01:50:44,930 --> 01:50:42,180

his line back to Abel instead of Cain

2758

01:50:48,320 --> 01:50:44,940

because Cain was not at the pure human

2759

01:50:50,300 --> 01:50:48,330

blood and Noah was traced back to able

2760

01:50:52,459 --> 01:50:50,310

to Adam because Noah was the only

2761

01:50:54,709 --> 01:50:52,469

righteous quote-unquote the only pure

2762

01:50:57,590 --> 01:50:54,719

blooded man pure and all his generations

2763

01:50:59,690 --> 01:50:57,600

not tainted by the blood of Nakash or

2764

01:51:01,190 --> 01:50:59,700

the blood of this other race and so

2765

01:51:02,810 --> 01:51:01,200

there was this distinction and that's

2766

01:51:04,640 --> 01:51:02,820

why God even in the garden so there will

2767

01:51:06,680 --> 01:51:04,650

be enmity between the feet of the

2768

01:51:09,740 --> 01:51:06,690

servant listing of the humans there is a

2769

01:51:11,450 --> 01:51:09,750

dual bloodline that existed and the

2770

01:51:13,570 --> 01:51:11,460

Messiah that Kings been redeemed that

2771

01:51:15,830 --> 01:51:13,580

whole theology of the kinsman redeemer

2772

01:51:17,690 --> 01:51:15,840

was built that it had to come from the

2773

01:51:20,240 --> 01:51:17,700

pure bloodline and this is why Abel was

2774

01:51:22,670 --> 01:51:20,250

mentioned but it's never explained in

2775

01:51:25,250 --> 01:51:22,680

the passages David I spent trying to

2776

01:51:29,840 --> 01:51:25,260

explain it and talking about iliyan

2777

01:51:31,670 --> 01:51:29,850

bloodlines and stuff to this book is

2778

01:51:34,490 --> 01:51:31,680

that I'm working on it's tentatively

2779

01:51:36,020 --> 01:51:34,500

entitled the reptilian enigma and I

2780

01:51:38,680 --> 01:51:36,030

subtitled it it's all going to get

2781

01:51:40,970 --> 01:51:38,690

change I'm sure but I subtitled it the

2782

01:51:43,600 --> 01:51:40,980

pervasive presence of the serpent in

2783

01:51:46,610 --> 01:51:43,610

human history religion and alien mythos

2784

01:51:47,330 --> 01:51:46,620

now I think David Icke and I mention it

2785

01:51:50,229 --> 01:51:47,340

in my book

2786

01:51:54,290 --> 01:51:50,239

I don't like David Icke personally I

2787

01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:54,300

David Icke to me is an anti-semite is

2788

01:52:00,770 --> 01:51:57,360

somebody that promotes racism as veiled

2789

01:52:03,470 --> 01:52:00,780

as it may be but he is no different and

2790

01:52:05,570 --> 01:52:03,480

pardon me for saying this I see him no

2791

01:52:07,160 --> 01:52:05,580

different he's he's a neo-nazi as far as

2792

01:52:08,870 --> 01:52:07,170

I'm concerned he's saying the same

2793

01:52:10,700 --> 01:52:08,880

things they said in the town in the

2794

01:52:13,820 --> 01:52:10,710

final solution under the Third Reich

2795

01:52:15,860 --> 01:52:13,830

there is a race that is responsible for

2796

01:52:17,660 --> 01:52:15,870

all the ills and woes of mankind and

2797

01:52:20,419 --> 01:52:17,670

David Icke will put forward the same

2798

01:52:22,040 --> 01:52:20,429

idea now maybe I'll have a beer someday

2799

01:52:23,060 --> 01:52:22,050

or David Icke and he'll correct me but

2800

01:52:25,340 --> 01:52:23,070

this is what it looks like on the

2801
01:52:27,439 --> 01:52:25,350
surface you go to his website these are

2802
01:52:29,330 --> 01:52:27,449
the things he teaches he fill stadiums I

2803
01:52:31,459 --> 01:52:29,340
think David Icke is somebody who has

2804
01:52:33,740 --> 01:52:31,469
taken this theory and maybe started with

2805
01:52:35,870 --> 01:52:33,750
something it was pretty cool you know

2806
01:52:39,439 --> 01:52:35,880
you had an idea there and it worked but

2807
01:52:42,650 --> 01:52:39,449
it is now transformed listen Scotty one

2808
01:52:44,930 --> 01:52:42,660
second here in reference to David Icke I

2809
01:52:47,090 --> 01:52:44,940
think what's the old adage if you steal

2810
01:52:48,709 --> 01:52:47,100
from one person it's plagiarism if you

2811
01:52:53,450 --> 01:52:48,719
steal from a bunch of people they call

2812
01:52:57,200 --> 01:52:53,460
it research not many original ideas

2813
01:52:59,240 --> 01:52:57,210

there I I'm good friends with his

2814

01:53:01,580 --> 01:52:59,250

soon-to-be ex-wife she's actually a very

2815

01:53:04,120 --> 01:53:01,590

dear friend of mine and she kind of made

2816

01:53:06,590 --> 01:53:04,130

me go down and watch his eight hour

2817

01:53:09,740 --> 01:53:06,600

presentation a couple years back in

2818

01:53:11,240 --> 01:53:09,750

Phoenix I had a front-row seat I had to

2819

01:53:14,090 --> 01:53:11,250

wear my sunglasses so he couldn't tell I

2820

01:53:16,939 --> 01:53:14,100

was sleeping but he spent the whole

2821

01:53:19,490 --> 01:53:16,949

first four hours admonishing everybody

2822

01:53:21,860 --> 01:53:19,500

for for you know the words

2823

01:53:23,720 --> 01:53:21,870

responsible for creating our own reality

2824

01:53:28,610 --> 01:53:23,730

and the quality of our existence is all

2825

01:53:30,830 --> 01:53:28,620

self determined but then he's meant to

2826

01:53:33,560 --> 01:53:30,840

let the next four hours after I'd left

2827

01:53:36,800 --> 01:53:33,570

scaring the bejesus out everybody this

2828

01:53:44,140 --> 01:53:36,810

Reptoid talk so I'll tell you I would

2829

01:53:49,520 --> 01:53:47,120

Star Trek fan and ice at once

2830

01:53:52,100 --> 01:53:49,530

back when I think is four or five was

2831

01:53:53,720 --> 01:53:52,110

coming out the number five was coming on

2832

01:53:55,070 --> 01:53:53,730

they had this thing called sit long and

2833

01:53:56,870 --> 01:53:55,080

prosper and you could go to your local

2834

01:53:59,990 --> 01:53:56,880

theater that sponsored it and watch the

2835

01:54:02,540 --> 01:54:00,000

first four Star Trek movies that was

2836

01:54:04,340 --> 01:54:02,550

eight hours I love Star Trek by the time

2837

01:54:06,410 --> 01:54:04,350

I was through the third movie I'm like

2838

01:54:09,530 --> 01:54:06,420

scratching my ass and going man I'm

2839

01:54:12,169 --> 01:54:09,540

hungry I'm gonna watch the Star Wars

2840

01:54:14,419 --> 01:54:12,179

movies after this that's all they gave

2841

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:14,429

up on Star Trek no I couldn't watch any

2842

01:54:19,490 --> 01:54:17,520

of these movie festivals now exception

2843

01:54:23,180 --> 01:54:19,500

here some of these old movie serials

2844

01:54:26,689 --> 01:54:23,190

back from the 40s like Captain Marvel

2845

01:54:28,070 --> 01:54:26,699

with Tom Tyler now I can watch back

2846

01:54:31,400 --> 01:54:28,080

which is like two and a half three hours

2847

01:54:33,800 --> 01:54:31,410

if you watch the entire 15 chapters or

2848

01:54:35,750 --> 01:54:33,810

so we're a 13 channel right I could sit

2849

01:54:38,660 --> 01:54:35,760

through them okay I've done that with a

2850

01:54:41,270 --> 01:54:38,670

few of those movie serials but actually

2851
01:54:43,940 --> 01:54:41,280
going through a movie festival after the

2852
01:54:46,940 --> 01:54:43,950
first couple of movies I'm gone I once

2853
01:54:48,800 --> 01:54:46,950
hosted at my house a few years ago the

2854
01:54:50,810 --> 01:54:48,810
complete let's let's all get together

2855
01:54:53,480 --> 01:54:50,820
get about twelve people came over at a

2856
01:54:55,070 --> 01:54:53,490
bar in the house a big big TV and we

2857
01:54:58,430 --> 01:54:55,080
watched all three of Lord of the Rings

2858
01:55:00,320 --> 01:54:58,440
extended plays and we had n it once and

2859
01:55:02,420 --> 01:55:00,330
dinner and all of that it was fun we had

2860
01:55:03,920 --> 01:55:02,430
a good time but that's a long time to

2861
01:55:06,650 --> 01:55:03,930
sit on your button listen to anything

2862
01:55:10,010 --> 01:55:06,660
and by the way talking by the way I

2863
01:55:12,290 --> 01:55:10,020

think had a handle beneath the subtext

2864

01:55:14,390 --> 01:55:12,300

of his fictional stories on stuff that

2865

01:55:15,830 --> 01:55:14,400

was going on and you know what I'm gonna

2866

01:55:18,200 --> 01:55:15,840

ask you about that our next segment

2867

01:55:20,750 --> 01:55:18,210

Scott Allen Robert Springs up talking

2868

01:55:22,760 --> 01:55:20,760

often on our show this week and we've

2869

01:55:31,190 --> 01:55:22,770

got to explore this with Gene and Kris

2870

01:55:32,870 --> 01:55:31,200

cuz you're in the para cast we also have

2871

01:55:36,410 --> 01:55:32,880

swag you know we have all these

2872

01:55:36,980 --> 01:55:36,420

exclusive para cast things that you can

2873

01:55:38,900 --> 01:55:36,990

buy

2874

01:55:41,750 --> 01:55:38,910

we've got like I guess 60 or so

2875

01:55:45,320 --> 01:55:41,760

different items and entails t-shirts

2876

01:55:48,620 --> 01:55:45,330

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2877

01:55:50,990 --> 01:55:48,630

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2878

01:55:52,790 --> 01:55:51,000

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2879

01:55:56,030 --> 01:55:52,800

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2880

01:55:58,790 --> 01:55:56,040

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2881

01:56:02,630 --> 01:55:58,800

bottle all the stuff you go to store . ^

2882

01:56:05,330 --> 01:56:02,640

cast calm stored dr power cast calm

2883

01:56:07,640 --> 01:56:05,340

what makes special is that the items are

2884

01:56:10,190 --> 01:56:07,650

the best quality of great t-shirts

2885

01:56:11,570 --> 01:56:10,200

fabrics and they have our official logo

2886

01:56:14,180 --> 01:56:11,580

on them that's what makes them special

2887

01:56:16,850 --> 01:56:14,190

in multiple sizes and colors we even

2888

01:56:19,040 --> 01:56:16,860

have stuff for children stuff for

2889

01:56:21,950 --> 01:56:19,050

women's stuff for men we have all sorts

2890

01:56:24,140 --> 01:56:21,960

of sizes like small up to x large a lot

2891

01:56:26,780 --> 01:56:24,150

good stuff that's the swag from the para

2892

01:56:29,770 --> 01:56:26,790

cast to go to stored onto the para cast

2893

01:56:32,330 --> 01:56:29,780

calm stop by and take a shopping tour

2894

01:56:34,670 --> 01:56:32,340

introducing a diabetes breakthrough an

2895

01:56:37,940 --> 01:56:34,680

easy natural organic way to bring relief

2896

01:56:39,770 --> 01:56:37,950

to diabetics introducing MDS forte a

2897

01:56:41,450 --> 01:56:39,780

concentrated super strength extract

2898

01:56:41,960 --> 01:56:41,460

formulated for those who are looking for

2899

01:56:44,520 --> 01:56:41,970

relief

2900

01:56:46,350 --> 01:56:44,530

what can MDS forte do for you MDS

2901

01:56:48,300 --> 01:56:46,360

Quartey reduces glucose levels safely

2902

01:56:50,610 --> 01:56:48,310

and effectively reduces cholesterol and

2903

01:56:52,890 --> 01:56:50,620

triglyceride levels increases HDL or

2904

01:56:55,800 --> 01:56:52,900

good cholesterol while reducing LDL or

2905

01:56:57,840 --> 01:56:55,810

bad cholesterol MDS forte reduces a1c

2906

01:56:59,850 --> 01:56:57,850

improves eyesight and circulation to the

2907

01:57:02,760 --> 01:56:59,860

limbs and helps with weight loss is

2908

01:57:05,190 --> 01:57:02,770

non-toxic caffeine free 100% natural

2909

01:57:07,020 --> 01:57:05,200

100% organic and comes with a 100%

2910

01:57:09,030 --> 01:57:07,030

money-back guarantee

2911

01:57:10,560 --> 01:57:09,040

waiting for the side-effects disclaimers

2912

01:57:12,840 --> 01:57:10,570

with MDS forte

2913

01:57:17,040 --> 01:57:12,850

there are none order a 25 day treatment

2914

01:57:22,830 --> 01:57:17,050

of MDS forte by calling 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3

2915

01:57:25,170 --> 01:57:22,840

5 5 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3 5 5 or visit best

2916

01:57:28,920 --> 01:57:25,180

blood support calm that's best blood

2917

01:57:32,820 --> 01:57:28,930

support calm for MDS forte ahh diabetes

2918

01:57:34,620 --> 01:57:32,830

breakthrough what if pain could be

2919

01:57:36,570 --> 01:57:34,630

reduced ailments could be alleviated

2920

01:57:38,670 --> 01:57:36,580

physical and mental stress could be

2921

01:57:41,220 --> 01:57:38,680

eased and blood circulation increased

2922

01:57:43,980 --> 01:57:41,230

all by simply lying down introducing the

2923

01:57:45,900 --> 01:57:43,990

original biome at the biomat is an fda

2924

01:57:48,150 --> 01:57:45,910

registered medical device that combines

2925

01:57:50,370 --> 01:57:48,160

deep penetrating infrared space-age

2926

01:57:52,050 --> 01:57:50,380

technology and revitalizing negative

2927

01:57:54,540 --> 01:57:52,060

ions with the incredible healing power

2928

01:57:56,370 --> 01:57:54,550

of amethyst crystals a bio mat can boost

2929

01:57:58,560 --> 01:57:56,380

your immune system relieve pain and

2930

01:58:00,810 --> 01:57:58,570

stiffness reduce stress and fatigue and

2931

01:58:02,550 --> 01:58:00,820

assists in detoxifying your body join

2932

01:58:04,830 --> 01:58:02,560

the thousands of people reporting relief

2933

01:58:07,650 --> 01:58:04,840

from chronic pain fibromyalgia arthritis

2934

01:58:09,420 --> 01:58:07,660

sports injuries insomnia and much more

2935

01:58:11,970 --> 01:58:09,430

each vaio mat comes with a lifetime

2936

01:58:14,520 --> 01:58:11,980

trade in and 3-year warranty learn more

2937

01:58:22,500 --> 01:58:19,530

vio - m-80s comm or call three six zero

2938

01:58:24,750 --> 01:58:22,510

nine four four eight six nine - that's

2939

01:58:27,570 --> 01:58:24,760

three six zero nine four four eight six

2940

01:58:31,130 --> 01:58:27,580

nine to visit bio - Matt's calm today

2941

01:58:34,380 --> 01:58:31,140

and enhance your life with a bio mat

2942

01:58:36,020 --> 01:58:34,390

folks Iran and the Mideast nuclear mess

2943

01:58:38,250 --> 01:58:36,030

is already ballooning our gas prices

2944

01:58:40,380 --> 01:58:38,260

whether you're struggling with food

2945

01:58:42,960 --> 01:58:40,390

costs which are being blown up by gas

2946

01:58:45,450 --> 01:58:42,970

costs now or know that when the Mideast

2947

01:58:47,640 --> 01:58:45,460

showdown explodes whatever food supply

2948

01:58:50,130 --> 01:58:47,650

you have is all you'll get because of

2949

01:58:52,110 --> 01:58:50,140

huge panic demand ie foods direct family

2950

01:58:54,570 --> 01:58:52,120

packs are the answer now the most

2951
01:58:56,650 --> 01:58:54,580
affordable best food is saving you up to

2952
01:58:59,080 --> 01:58:56,660
50% compared to other poor

2953
01:59:01,390 --> 01:58:59,090
quality food companies the new Alex

2954
01:59:03,400 --> 01:59:01,400
Jones quick-fix family pack save you so

2955
01:59:05,260 --> 01:59:03,410
much money the savings from eating this

2956
01:59:07,450 --> 01:59:05,270
food will actually help you pay your

2957
01:59:09,580 --> 01:59:07,460
other bills no matter what effect the

2958
01:59:11,170 --> 01:59:09,590
Mideast crisis or the crashing economy

2959
01:59:14,230 --> 01:59:11,180
have you'll have food as delicious

2960
01:59:16,690 --> 01:59:14,240
tonight as 25 years from now order now

2961
01:59:20,320 --> 01:59:16,700
for 50% savings and free shipping on

2962
01:59:23,620 --> 01:59:20,330
these affordable family packs call 849

2963
01:59:28,150 --> 01:59:23,630

five six 33 or a foods direct comm slash

2964

01:59:34,090 --> 01:59:28,160

Alex call 849 five six 33 or a foods

2965

01:59:36,640 --> 01:59:34,100

direct comm slash Alex we'd like to hear

2966

01:59:39,280 --> 01:59:36,650

from you if you have a comment or

2967

01:59:43,900 --> 01:59:39,290

question about the para cast send it to

2968

01:59:47,860 --> 01:59:43,910

news at the para cast com that's news at

2969

01:59:50,350 --> 01:59:47,870

the para cast calm and if you'd like to

2970

01:59:52,200 --> 01:59:50,360

catch up on past episodes we have

2971

01:59:57,370 --> 01:59:52,210

hundreds of shows for you to download

2972

02:00:01,090 --> 01:59:57,380

direct from the para cast com that's the

2973

02:00:03,620 --> 02:00:01,100

para cast dot-com or check us out at

2974

02:00:06,470 --> 02:00:03,630

iTunes

2975

02:00:09,020 --> 02:00:06,480

with gene with Chris on the ferry cast

2976
02:00:11,390 --> 02:00:09,030
was cut Alan Roberts and you raised the

2977
02:00:14,270 --> 02:00:11,400
name of a famous fantasy fiction writer

2978
02:00:15,800 --> 02:00:14,280
he had his hands on something there he

2979
02:00:17,810 --> 02:00:15,810
was saying something other than just

2980
02:00:19,940 --> 02:00:17,820
enjoyable fiction I think he had his

2981
02:00:22,070 --> 02:00:19,950
mind wrapped around something and let me

2982
02:00:24,320 --> 02:00:22,080
preface it by saying this one thing

2983
02:00:26,990 --> 02:00:24,330
you'll find when you crack open the real

2984
02:00:29,510 --> 02:00:27,000
small story of the methylene you find

2985
02:00:31,760 --> 02:00:29,520
out it is a huge story it is all

2986
02:00:34,010 --> 02:00:31,770
encompassing this is a story that when

2987
02:00:35,720 --> 02:00:34,020
you go through the theological line

2988
02:00:38,030 --> 02:00:35,730

through the Hebrew Scripture you will

2989

02:00:40,310 --> 02:00:38,040

find this is a huge story encompassing

2990

02:00:42,110 --> 02:00:40,320

all of mankind and all of mankind's

2991

02:00:43,880 --> 02:00:42,120

events you bring David Icke into the

2992

02:00:45,710 --> 02:00:43,890

picture and you find that he has taken

2993

02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:45,720

off on that in a totally different trail

2994

02:00:50,060 --> 02:00:48,000

sourcing in the same stuff and it's

2995

02:00:52,670 --> 02:00:50,070

affecting all of humanity you look at

2996

02:00:54,740 --> 02:00:52,680

Tolkien he wrote a book about orcs and

2997

02:00:56,540 --> 02:00:54,750

humans and elves and he was talking

2998

02:00:58,790 --> 02:00:56,550

about the Third Age of man and all of

2999

02:01:00,950 --> 02:00:58,800

these things if you start really digging

3000

02:01:02,990 --> 02:01:00,960

apart some of his stuff you'll find that

3001
02:01:05,480 --> 02:01:03,000
he was latched into some pretty deep

3002
02:01:07,430 --> 02:01:05,490
mythology sources back in all of this

3003
02:01:09,650 --> 02:01:07,440
methylene stuff first time I ever really

3004
02:01:11,930 --> 02:01:09,660
noticed it was there's two things in

3005
02:01:14,180 --> 02:01:11,940
particular the elven folk and then there

3006
02:01:16,370 --> 02:01:14,190
was the calling up of the demonic armies

3007
02:01:17,600 --> 02:01:16,380
of the orcs and so on there's a legend I

3008
02:01:19,700 --> 02:01:17,610
think it even goes into this the

3009
02:01:21,980 --> 02:01:19,710
Freemasons I'm not talking about the

3010
02:01:24,110 --> 02:01:21,990
Freemasons now but the Freemasons talk

3011
02:01:25,790 --> 02:01:24,120
about who was a Hiram who was supposed

3012
02:01:28,070 --> 02:01:25,800
to be the guy who built architected

3013
02:01:30,680 --> 02:01:28,080

first temple of this yes they say that

3014

02:01:33,290 --> 02:01:30,690

Solomon had a ring and that this ring

3015

02:01:35,510 --> 02:01:33,300

was something that gave him power over

3016

02:01:38,180 --> 02:01:35,520

the demonic forces to come and he could

3017

02:01:39,500 --> 02:01:38,190

call the demonic forces the evil forces

3018

02:01:41,270 --> 02:01:39,510

to do his bidding

3019

02:01:42,770 --> 02:01:41,280

Scottie rosemary ellen guiley Oh who's

3020

02:01:45,110 --> 02:01:42,780

done quite a bit of research into this

3021

02:01:47,210 --> 02:01:45,120

whole scenario would argue with the

3022

02:01:49,010 --> 02:01:47,220

demonic tag that you're placing on these

3023

02:01:50,720 --> 02:01:49,020

entities she argues for the

3024

02:01:52,430 --> 02:01:50,730

interpretation of these before says

3025

02:01:56,300 --> 02:01:52,440

being the jinn which I find very

3026

02:01:58,130 --> 02:01:56,310

compelling I just wanted to add that hot

3027

02:02:00,100 --> 02:01:58,140

topic right there to you know this is

3028

02:02:02,750 --> 02:02:00,110

something we're only starting to

3029

02:02:04,910 --> 02:02:02,760

resurface these stories of the jinn I

3030

02:02:07,640 --> 02:02:04,920

believe that a Tolkien when he was

3031

02:02:09,560 --> 02:02:07,650

writing newness and he incorporated into

3032

02:02:11,480 --> 02:02:09,570

all his writings you look at the elven

3033

02:02:13,220 --> 02:02:11,490

folk and the way they are described in

3034

02:02:14,780 --> 02:02:13,230

his writing the Tawaf evading on I

3035

02:02:16,469 --> 02:02:14,790

mentioned earlier when they were the

3036

02:02:17,939 --> 02:02:16,479

Celtic peoples version

3037

02:02:20,639 --> 02:02:17,949

the watchers that came down the Kings

3038

02:02:23,309 --> 02:02:20,649

from having the bright shining ones tall

3039

02:02:26,069 --> 02:02:23,319

elegant bright shining came and they

3040

02:02:28,709 --> 02:02:26,079

became known as the elven folk who

3041

02:02:30,929 --> 02:02:28,719

receded into the Hollow Hills L the word

3042

02:02:33,599 --> 02:02:30,939

L I'm sorry there is a there's a direct

3043

02:02:35,819 --> 02:02:33,609

correlation to elohim I the name of God

3044

02:02:38,249 --> 02:02:35,829

L that's used it as the suffix to all

3045

02:02:41,129 --> 02:02:38,259

the great Archangels Michael Gabriel

3046

02:02:43,589 --> 02:02:41,139

Raphael all these different hazards L

3047

02:02:45,599 --> 02:02:43,599

all these angels bore the name of God at

3048

02:02:47,729 --> 02:02:45,609

the ends of their names the Elven folk

3049

02:02:50,759 --> 02:02:47,739

the same I think a Tolkien this is one

3050

02:02:53,339 --> 02:02:50,769

pardon upon one bright shining example

3051
02:02:55,379 --> 02:02:53,349
of him extrapolating that information

3052
02:02:56,999 --> 02:02:55,389
over into his fictional stories and we

3053
02:02:58,979 --> 02:02:57,009
all know he was using those books to

3054
02:03:00,689 --> 02:02:58,989
really put out his poetry and things

3055
02:03:02,309 --> 02:03:00,699
like that and all the songs he'd write

3056
02:03:04,829 --> 02:03:02,319
in the link the linguistics he would

3057
02:03:06,659 --> 02:03:04,839
study that his whole sub basis - the

3058
02:03:09,779 --> 02:03:06,669
whole thing with all these theories of

3059
02:03:12,389 --> 02:03:09,789
these cultures that existed pre-adamic

3060
02:03:13,859 --> 02:03:12,399
culture pre biblical culture but they

3061
02:03:16,559 --> 02:03:13,869
all linked into all these different

3062
02:03:18,779 --> 02:03:16,569
beings so it's hit our fictions in

3063
02:03:20,759 --> 02:03:18,789

different ways because it's out there

3064

02:03:22,739 --> 02:03:20,769

it's there and can't be denied well I

3065

02:03:25,379 --> 02:03:22,749

you know again Scotty I think that

3066

02:03:28,139 --> 02:03:25,389

there's a lot of work that you just

3067

02:03:30,839 --> 02:03:28,149

can't really do I mean you can only go

3068

02:03:33,059 --> 02:03:30,849

so far with this material because of its

3069

02:03:35,609 --> 02:03:33,069

antiquity I think that this is it's very

3070

02:03:37,649 --> 02:03:35,619

entertaining when someone like zecharia

3071

02:03:39,389 --> 02:03:37,659

sitchin gets involved and starts

3072

02:03:40,829 --> 02:03:39,399

spinning it off in one direction and

3073

02:03:42,569 --> 02:03:40,839

David Icke and if you're entertained by

3074

02:03:44,399 --> 02:03:42,579

fear based stuff spinning off in another

3075

02:03:46,769 --> 02:03:44,409

direction but the bottom line is unless

3076

02:03:48,689 --> 02:03:46,779

we occasionally will see you know these

3077

02:03:50,669 --> 02:03:48,699

these archaeological finds that are

3078

02:03:52,979 --> 02:03:50,679

gradually pushing back the earliest

3079

02:03:55,079 --> 02:03:52,989

versions of these stories but so many

3080

02:03:56,879 --> 02:03:55,089

people were involved in editing and

3081

02:03:58,469 --> 02:03:56,889

writing the Bible I think I read an

3082

02:04:00,839 --> 02:03:58,479

article once that they've estimated that

3083

02:04:03,169 --> 02:04:00,849

upwards of 60 some people probably wrote

3084

02:04:06,059 --> 02:04:03,179

the Bible right unless you have a very

3085

02:04:08,939 --> 02:04:06,069

strict oral tradition as you find in

3086

02:04:10,439 --> 02:04:08,949

many indigenous cultures all this stuff

3087

02:04:12,419 --> 02:04:10,449

is subject to interpretation and

3088

02:04:14,729 --> 02:04:12,429

obviously has been twisted folded

3089

02:04:16,319 --> 02:04:14,739

mutilated and spindled through times so

3090

02:04:18,389 --> 02:04:16,329

you go around around in circles with the

3091

02:04:20,969 --> 02:04:18,399

stuff but there are really tantalizing

3092

02:04:23,489 --> 02:04:20,979

indications that we interacted at some

3093

02:04:25,919 --> 02:04:23,499

point with a nonhuman intelligence that

3094

02:04:29,000 --> 02:04:25,929

was exalted in the eyes of us lowly

3095

02:04:31,009 --> 02:04:29,010

humans and you can't deny that something

3096

02:04:32,089 --> 02:04:31,019

happened it's defining what that

3097

02:04:34,189 --> 02:04:32,099

something is

3098

02:04:36,169 --> 02:04:34,199

sad to say it really is and we've said

3099

02:04:38,000 --> 02:04:36,179

it before in this conversation a lot of

3100

02:04:40,009 --> 02:04:38,010

it is based on what your starting point

3101
02:04:41,990 --> 02:04:40,019
is as to what you believe about these

3102
02:04:43,939 --> 02:04:42,000
things and then breaking free of that

3103
02:04:45,919 --> 02:04:43,949
starting point if you find something is

3104
02:04:48,470 --> 02:04:45,929
different than what you believe my view

3105
02:04:50,419 --> 02:04:48,480
of God has changed immensely just in the

3106
02:04:52,100 --> 02:04:50,429
writing of this book because I saw God

3107
02:04:54,109 --> 02:04:52,110
in a very different way than I

3108
02:04:56,149 --> 02:04:54,119
understood him through all the theology

3109
02:04:57,890 --> 02:04:56,159
I learned he was scary back in the old

3110
02:04:59,959 --> 02:04:57,900
test in the days boy the wrathful God

3111
02:05:01,640 --> 02:04:59,969
when he got angry it was like oh boy

3112
02:05:03,890 --> 02:05:01,650
duck and cover here it comes

3113
02:05:09,169 --> 02:05:03,900

he wasn't workin Freeman he wasn't

3114

02:05:11,509 --> 02:05:09,179

George Burns I think it's interesting

3115

02:05:13,790 --> 02:05:11,519

about God that you find now again here's

3116

02:05:16,189 --> 02:05:13,800

Moses this guy who I think was

3117

02:05:18,259 --> 02:05:16,199

establishing his leadership over Israel

3118

02:05:20,569 --> 02:05:18,269

and his background was to become the

3119

02:05:22,759 --> 02:05:20,579

Pharaoh God of Egypt but instead he

3120

02:05:25,250 --> 02:05:22,769

became the Pharaoh God of Israel you see

3121

02:05:28,069 --> 02:05:25,260

all these things he writes about God you

3122

02:05:29,629 --> 02:05:28,079

see him changing God's mind God was

3123

02:05:31,790 --> 02:05:29,639

really pissed off because the people

3124

02:05:33,770 --> 02:05:31,800

were worshiping the golden calf oh I'm

3125

02:05:36,529 --> 02:05:33,780

gonna destroy all these people and I'm

3126

02:05:39,109 --> 02:05:36,539

gonna start it all over in you Moses and

3127

02:05:40,370 --> 02:05:39,119

Moses all know in all humility no God

3128

02:05:42,319 --> 02:05:40,380

you can't do that you know why you'd be

3129

02:05:44,330 --> 02:05:42,329

breaking your word because you promised

3130

02:05:47,029 --> 02:05:44,340

this to Abraham and his seed and it says

3131

02:05:49,069 --> 02:05:47,039

and God repented of the evil that he was

3132

02:05:50,600 --> 02:05:49,079

going to do because Moses a man

3133

02:05:51,890 --> 02:05:50,610

convinced him that he was doing the

3134

02:05:54,799 --> 02:05:51,900

wrong thing what's wrong with that

3135

02:05:58,250 --> 02:05:54,809

picture is you've got the all-knowing

3136

02:06:00,859 --> 02:05:58,260

almighty omnipotent omniscient God

3137

02:06:04,609 --> 02:06:00,869

suddenly having a guy change his mind

3138

02:06:07,009 --> 02:06:04,619

yes a guy when you boil it down he was a

3139

02:06:09,080 --> 02:06:07,019

guy and he had motivations and ambitions

3140

02:06:10,939 --> 02:06:09,090

like anybody else I also found it very

3141

02:06:13,129 --> 02:06:10,949

interesting in the writing to Moses it's

3142

02:06:14,930 --> 02:06:13,139

right there in the Book of Numbers when

3143

02:06:16,609 --> 02:06:14,940

the children of Israel were wandering in

3144

02:06:18,350 --> 02:06:16,619

the wilderness for forty years and it

3145

02:06:20,990 --> 02:06:18,360

says in Moses set up his tent outside

3146

02:06:23,060 --> 02:06:21,000

the camp because he was the leader Moses

3147

02:06:25,160 --> 02:06:23,070

is the guy who wrote this and it's in

3148

02:06:27,529 --> 02:06:25,170

Mose event God would come down in the

3149

02:06:30,290 --> 02:06:27,539

form of a cloud and settle on Moses tent

3150

02:06:33,020 --> 02:06:30,300

and Moses would talk to God commune with

3151

02:06:35,359 --> 02:06:33,030

God face to face as a man talks to his

3152

02:06:37,939 --> 02:06:35,369

friend but then nine verses later in the

3153

02:06:41,390 --> 02:06:37,949

same chapter he got God saying and no

3154

02:06:42,620 --> 02:06:41,400

man can see my face and live Moses worth

3155

02:06:47,540 --> 02:06:42,630

this what was Moses

3156

02:06:50,630 --> 02:06:47,550

yeah I think it was in need of an editor

3157

02:06:52,730 --> 02:06:50,640

to bot consistency you know we have

3158

02:06:54,380 --> 02:06:52,740

continuity people and motion pictures by

3159

02:06:56,060 --> 02:06:54,390

the way you switch scenes and the

3160

02:06:57,770 --> 02:06:56,070

clothing can change sometimes it does

3161

02:06:59,840 --> 02:06:57,780

you see these silly errors were suddenly

3162

02:07:01,550 --> 02:06:59,850

somebody is wearing totally different

3163

02:07:02,960 --> 02:07:01,560

clothing or the tire that was wrecked

3164

02:07:05,360 --> 02:07:02,970

and the previous scene is now fixed

3165

02:07:07,100 --> 02:07:05,370

again but Moses couldn't have done that

3166

02:07:08,510 --> 02:07:07,110

cookie that was a contradiction in

3167

02:07:10,070 --> 02:07:08,520

Scripture some people to all see the

3168

02:07:11,390 --> 02:07:10,080

Bible's full of contradictions I don't

3169

02:07:13,580 --> 02:07:11,400

think it's a contradiction at all

3170

02:07:15,560 --> 02:07:13,590

I think the subtext there Moses who

3171

02:07:18,140 --> 02:07:15,570

wrote the chapter in the first place was

3172

02:07:21,110 --> 02:07:18,150

establishing that I am NOT just a man

3173

02:07:23,120 --> 02:07:21,120

I am the Pharaoh God of Israel it wasn't

3174

02:07:25,340 --> 02:07:23,130

that his punishment at the end of his

3175

02:07:28,100 --> 02:07:25,350

days Scotty if he was the Pharaoh God of

3176

02:07:30,740 --> 02:07:28,110

Israel I never could figure out how his

3177

02:07:33,200 --> 02:07:30,750

real lights could wander around for 40

3178

02:07:35,840 --> 02:07:33,210

years in the Sinai which is not a very

3179

02:07:37,580 --> 02:07:35,850

big place I mean boy he may have been

3180

02:07:41,840 --> 02:07:37,590

godlike or something but he sure needed

3181

02:07:43,550 --> 02:07:41,850

a GPS unit or a goodness people say I'm

3182

02:07:45,110 --> 02:07:43,560

going over there you know where there's

3183

02:07:47,030 --> 02:07:45,120

grass this is something - I always

3184

02:07:48,890 --> 02:07:47,040

wondered about if you or I asked

3185

02:07:51,770 --> 02:07:48,900

yourself this question if I stood there

3186

02:07:54,770 --> 02:07:51,780

on the shore of the Red Sea and I saw

3187

02:07:56,540 --> 02:07:54,780

the waters miraculously part and there's

3188

02:07:58,700 --> 02:07:56,550

dry ground and I cross and I'm looking

3189

02:08:00,470 --> 02:07:58,710

at whales swimming in the walls next to

3190

02:08:02,330 --> 02:08:00,480

me and I get to the other side and

3191

02:08:04,580 --> 02:08:02,340

Pharaohs army chases me and God

3192

02:08:07,310 --> 02:08:04,590

miraculously closes it on Pharaoh's army

3193

02:08:09,260 --> 02:08:07,320

if I saw that one event in my whole life

3194

02:08:11,150 --> 02:08:09,270

what I ever think that God wasn't who he

3195

02:08:14,120 --> 02:08:11,160

said he was we're talking about Alan

3196

02:08:19,089 --> 02:08:14,130

Roberts with Gene and Kris you're in the

3197

02:08:25,250 --> 02:08:22,459

are you tired of searching for great

3198

02:08:30,009 --> 02:08:25,260

talk-radio compute more important search

3199

02:08:32,359 --> 02:08:30,019

rule over we are the GCM radio network

3200

02:08:34,669 --> 02:08:32,369

graphic converter is the image

3201

02:08:37,580 --> 02:08:34,679

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3202

02:08:39,739 --> 02:08:37,590

does not use any database you get full

3203

02:08:42,200 --> 02:08:39,749

control of all your files want to view

3204

02:08:44,750 --> 02:08:42,210

the images of a folder drag it into

3205

02:08:47,450 --> 02:08:44,760

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3206

02:08:49,520 --> 02:08:47,460

opens up to show your image files you

3207

02:08:51,799 --> 02:08:49,530

could use it for slideshows you could

3208

02:08:54,140 --> 02:08:51,809

use it to import images from digital

3209

02:08:56,270 --> 02:08:54,150

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3210

02:08:58,640 --> 02:08:56,280

image editing you can do that too in

3211

02:09:00,950 --> 02:08:58,650

graphic converter also print catalogs

3212

02:09:03,140 --> 02:09:00,960

convert from so many formats

3213

02:09:05,600 --> 02:09:03,150

I can't even list them download now to

3214

02:09:08,239 --> 02:09:05,610

see if graphic converter is good for you

3215

02:09:10,399 --> 02:09:08,249

like one and a half million of their

3216

02:09:12,890 --> 02:09:10,409

users guess what you could save money

3217

02:09:15,470 --> 02:09:12,900

when you buy graphic converter use the

3218

02:09:17,810 --> 02:09:15,480

coupon code night-owl use the coupon

3219

02:09:20,540 --> 02:09:17,820

code night how to get a special price

3220

02:09:25,850 --> 02:09:20,550

for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

3221

02:09:32,779 --> 02:09:25,860

calm Nets le MK e soft calm Lemke soft

3222

02:09:34,430 --> 02:09:32,789

calm L e MK e soft calm have you ever

3223

02:09:36,620 --> 02:09:34,440

seen a US postage stamp featuring

3224

02:09:38,180 --> 02:09:36,630

Abraham Lincoln Ben Franklin or George

3225

02:09:39,979 --> 02:09:38,190

Washington if you're into stamp

3226

02:09:42,379 --> 02:09:39,989

collecting you know it's a fun

3227

02:09:44,299 --> 02:09:42,389

affordable hobby America's leading stamp

3228

02:09:46,850 --> 02:09:44,309

dealer is the mystic stamp company and

3229

02:09:49,220 --> 02:09:46,860

they want you to have their free 140

3230

02:09:51,560 --> 02:09:49,230

peach color catalog go to mystic stamp

3231

02:09:53,479 --> 02:09:51,570

addcom the website of the mystic stamp

3232

02:09:56,450 --> 02:09:53,489

company serving stamp collectors since

3233

02:09:58,520 --> 02:09:56,460

1923 mystic staff is well known in the

3234

02:10:00,500 --> 02:09:58,530

industry for its experience superior

3235

02:10:03,410 --> 02:10:00,510

customer service and an A+ rating with

3236

02:10:07,129 --> 02:10:03,420

the Better Business Bureau go to my s T

3237

02:10:10,100 --> 02:10:07,139

I see staff ad comm to request your free

3238

02:10:11,839 --> 02:10:10,110

140 page us stamp color catalog packed

3239

02:10:14,600 --> 02:10:11,849

with collecting tips special offers

3240

02:10:18,319 --> 02:10:14,610

color photos and over 4600 available

3241

02:10:20,569 --> 02:10:18,329

stamps call 840 33 7 8 1 1 or go to

3242

02:10:23,029 --> 02:10:20,579

mystic stamp addcom that's eight hundred

3243

02:10:25,459 --> 02:10:23,039

four three three seven eight one one and

3244

02:10:28,310 --> 02:10:25,469

ask for your free US stamp catalog or

3245

02:10:31,860 --> 02:10:28,320

mystic stamp addcom mystic stamp company

3246

02:10:34,890 --> 02:10:31,870

America's leading stamp dealer iodine

3247

02:10:36,990 --> 02:10:34,900

protection packs from hemp USA org are

3248

02:10:39,780 --> 02:10:37,000

now in stock for immediate delivery

3249

02:10:42,330 --> 02:10:39,790

worldwide our iodine protection packs

3250

02:10:45,270 --> 02:10:42,340

include micro plant powder green life

3251

02:10:47,730 --> 02:10:45,280

kelp red palm oil and our clear roll-on

3252

02:10:50,460 --> 02:10:47,740

iodine that will feed the body the

3253

02:10:52,560 --> 02:10:50,470

iodine it needs all iodine protection

3254

02:10:54,990 --> 02:10:52,570

packs are in stock save you money and

3255

02:10:58,350 --> 02:10:55,000

ship for free in all 50 states

3256

02:11:02,880 --> 02:10:58,360

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

3257

02:11:05,730 --> 02:11:02,890

one two 608 today hemp usa.org has a

3258

02:11:07,590 --> 02:11:05,740

revolutionary wonder food for detoxing

3259

02:11:10,110 --> 02:11:07,600

the body and rebuilding the immune

3260

02:11:12,510 --> 02:11:10,120

system micro plant powder can help

3261

02:11:14,730 --> 02:11:12,520

unclog arteries and soften heart valves

3262

02:11:17,640 --> 02:11:14,740

while removing heavy metals virus fungus

3263

02:11:20,040 --> 02:11:17,650

bacteria and parasites plus it cleans

3264

02:11:22,680 --> 02:11:20,050

and purifies the blood lungs stomach and

3265

02:11:26,160 --> 02:11:22,690

colon keep your body clean with micro

3266

02:11:28,770 --> 02:11:26,170

plant powder visit us at HAMP USA org or

3267

02:11:32,280 --> 02:11:28,780

call 908 six nine one two six oh eight

3268

02:11:34,590 --> 02:11:32,290

today what is the most abundant resource

3269

02:11:36,420 --> 02:11:34,600

on earth water it's essential for

3270

02:11:38,220 --> 02:11:36,430

sustaining life but it's not always the

3271

02:11:40,080 --> 02:11:38,230

most available when disaster strikes

3272

02:11:42,180 --> 02:11:40,090

water quickly vanishes from store

3273

02:11:44,670 --> 02:11:42,190

shelves like it did during 9/11 Katrina

3274

02:11:46,350 --> 02:11:44,680

Japan and in Joplin three days without

3275

02:11:48,330 --> 02:11:46,360

water in your body begins to shut down

3276

02:11:49,830 --> 02:11:48,340

don't risk being without an abundant

3277

02:11:52,350 --> 02:11:49,840

supply of water when the next disaster

3278

02:11:54,000 --> 02:11:52,360

hits get a flow jack hand well pump the

3279

02:11:55,860 --> 02:11:54,010

affordable flow Jack drops right into

3280

02:11:57,660 --> 02:11:55,870

almost any well and is easy to install

3281

02:11:59,520 --> 02:11:57,670

without having to remove the existing

3282

02:12:01,740 --> 02:11:59,530

pump giving you immediate access to

3283

02:12:03,330 --> 02:12:01,750

plenty of cool clean water you could

3284

02:12:05,160 --> 02:12:03,340

risk your family's health on a limited

3285

02:12:06,810 --> 02:12:05,170

supply of stored water or you could be

3286

02:12:09,300 --> 02:12:06,820

prepared with the reliable affordable

3287

02:12:11,820 --> 02:12:09,310

flow Jack backup hand pump kit delivered

3288

02:12:14,040 --> 02:12:11,830

to your door for only 399 complete see

3289

02:12:19,140 --> 02:12:14,050

how it works at flow Jack calm spelled

3290

02:12:22,710 --> 02:12:19,150

FL o JK calm be sure to spell FL o JK

3291

02:12:25,110 --> 02:12:22,720

calm or call 855 for flow Jack that's

3292

02:12:27,570 --> 02:12:25,120

eight five five four three five six five

3293

02:12:29,790 --> 02:12:27,580

two five proudly made in America flow

3294

02:12:32,700 --> 02:12:29,800

jack hand well pumps peace of mind in a

3295

02:12:38,190 --> 02:12:35,370

there's a Jim Mosely editor or a sausage

3296

02:12:40,740 --> 02:12:38,200

smear and I'm here to say a good word or

3297

02:12:43,200 --> 02:12:40,750

two about the para cast which I believe

3298

02:12:53,130 --> 02:12:43,210

is the gold standard the paranormal

3299

02:12:54,960 --> 02:12:53,140

radio listen to it if you can Scott Alan

3300

02:12:58,080 --> 02:12:54,970

Roberts joining us we're trying to look

3301

02:13:00,030 --> 02:12:58,090

at what was seen in ancient times with

3302

02:13:02,130 --> 02:13:00,040

Jane and Chris and the para cast and

3303

02:13:05,010 --> 02:13:02,140

this raises always the big question here

3304

02:13:08,220 --> 02:13:05,020

so we have all this literature we have

3305

02:13:10,820 --> 02:13:08,230

the Bible we have the Koran we have all

3306

02:13:13,380 --> 02:13:10,830

these sacred texts around the world

3307

02:13:18,240 --> 02:13:13,390

talking of interactions with higher

3308

02:13:21,180 --> 02:13:18,250

beings so how do we find a focus on this

3309

02:13:23,400 --> 02:13:21,190

how do we ever or is it even possible

3310

02:13:25,080 --> 02:13:23,410

prove this one way or the other and you

3311

02:13:27,660 --> 02:13:25,090

have to wonder all this interaction took

3312

02:13:29,700 --> 02:13:27,670

place in ancient times and we still have

3313

02:13:31,860 --> 02:13:29,710

UFOs and strange things happening now

3314

02:13:34,860 --> 02:13:31,870

but the interaction doesn't seem to be

3315

02:13:37,380 --> 02:13:34,870

quite as blatant so I guess the question

3316

02:13:39,750 --> 02:13:37,390

would be did they just set us loose and

3317

02:13:43,170 --> 02:13:39,760

leave or they just come back and watch

3318

02:13:45,420 --> 02:13:43,180

us why did it all change I look at it

3319

02:13:47,550 --> 02:13:45,430

this way I look at the life of Abraham

3320

02:13:49,290 --> 02:13:47,560

in the Old Testament we think wow what a

3321

02:13:51,870 --> 02:13:49,300

great patriarch he had all these

3322

02:13:54,240 --> 02:13:51,880

interactions with God and yet you only

3323

02:13:55,800 --> 02:13:54,250

find that he had he had to and he was a

3324

02:13:58,200 --> 02:13:55,810

hundred year old as years old when they

3325

02:13:59,820 --> 02:13:58,210

started you saw God and God told him to

3326

02:14:02,640 --> 02:13:59,830

go to the land of Canaan then he

3327

02:14:04,710 --> 02:14:02,650

wrestled with or was Jacob that wrestled

3328

02:14:06,960 --> 02:14:04,720

with God so I look at this and I go

3329

02:14:08,820 --> 02:14:06,970

here's a guy that we hold out to be this

3330

02:14:12,120 --> 02:14:08,830

great picture at this great man of God

3331

02:14:14,190 --> 02:14:12,130

and he had one five minute experience in

3332

02:14:16,470 --> 02:14:14,200

a dream that governed the rest of his

3333

02:14:18,180 --> 02:14:16,480

life I think that's what we have to do

3334

02:14:20,730 --> 02:14:18,190

with this stuff is say it seems like

3335

02:14:22,650 --> 02:14:20,740

it's more subtle nowadays but all

3336

02:14:24,450 --> 02:14:22,660

through history don't we have some of

3337

02:14:26,580 --> 02:14:24,460

the same things that we see that we can

3338

02:14:29,220 --> 02:14:26,590

we can point to that you look at the the

3339

02:14:31,350 --> 02:14:29,230

stories or Incubus and succubus you look

3340

02:14:34,770 --> 02:14:31,360

at the stories of especially the last

3341

02:14:36,690 --> 02:14:34,780

generation of of alien abductions

3342

02:14:39,350 --> 02:14:36,700

impregnation 's and things like that

3343

02:14:42,450 --> 02:14:39,360

that have gone on is this any different

3344

02:14:44,940 --> 02:14:42,460

than what supposedly happened back when

3345

02:14:46,770 --> 02:14:44,950

the Watchers descended down was it just

3346

02:14:48,990 --> 02:14:46,780

more overt back then

3347

02:14:50,970 --> 02:14:49,000

these beans came in and they physically

3348

02:14:53,370 --> 02:14:50,980

did they announced themselves hey yeah I

3349

02:14:55,560 --> 02:14:53,380

am a son of God and I've come to

3350

02:14:57,089 --> 02:14:55,570

impregnate you how did they do this we

3351
02:14:57,750 --> 02:14:57,099
don't know how they carried out their

3352
02:15:00,089 --> 02:14:57,760
task

3353
02:15:02,459 --> 02:15:00,099
it could be still happening today an

3354
02:15:04,109 --> 02:15:02,469
interesting thing in the Genesis passage

3355
02:15:05,910 --> 02:15:04,119
where talks about God is going to wipe

3356
02:15:07,140 --> 02:15:05,920
out this race but it also says right

3357
02:15:09,830 --> 02:15:07,150
there and the methylene we're on the

3358
02:15:12,330 --> 02:15:09,840
earth in those days and also afterward

3359
02:15:14,010 --> 02:15:12,340
then you see several accounts in the Old

3360
02:15:15,540 --> 02:15:14,020
Testament were talking about oh we can't

3361
02:15:17,279 --> 02:15:15,550
do this because those are the children

3362
02:15:20,040 --> 02:15:17,289
of a Mack the children of the methylene

3363
02:15:23,459 --> 02:15:20,050

so it was either an ineffectual judgment

3364

02:15:25,830 --> 02:15:23,469

God passes this big watery judgment on

3365

02:15:28,109 --> 02:15:25,840

mankind wipe them all out and uh oops

3366

02:15:30,299 --> 02:15:28,119

didn't do what I wanted it to do because

3367

02:15:33,270 --> 02:15:30,309

they're still here Scotty the book of

3368

02:15:35,069 --> 02:15:33,280

Jubilees that talks about that 10% of

3369

02:15:38,279 --> 02:15:35,079

the offspring of the Nephilim I guess

3370

02:15:39,930 --> 02:15:38,289

evidently survived but disembodied if I

3371

02:15:42,270 --> 02:15:39,940

remember correctly well here's an

3372

02:15:44,399 --> 02:15:42,280

interesting passage in in Enoch and this

3373

02:15:46,350 --> 02:15:44,409

is a portion I hid in my book because of

3374

02:15:48,390 --> 02:15:46,360

some of the the paranormal research I

3375

02:15:51,149 --> 02:15:48,400

had done over the years there's this

3376

02:15:52,770 --> 02:15:51,159

whole thing about demonology oh my god

3377

02:15:55,350 --> 02:15:52,780

if I had a nickel for every time

3378

02:15:58,020 --> 02:15:55,360

somebody approached me and said I'm a

3379

02:16:00,120 --> 02:15:58,030

psychic I'd already have a small

3380

02:16:01,589 --> 02:16:00,130

Caribbean island that I'd be retired to

3381

02:16:02,790 --> 02:16:01,599

and then if I had another nickel for

3382

02:16:05,370 --> 02:16:02,800

every time somebody said I'm a

3383

02:16:07,439 --> 02:16:05,380

demonologist you know I'd buy another

3384

02:16:10,770 --> 02:16:07,449

Island you know there's this whole

3385

02:16:13,890 --> 02:16:10,780

armchair demonology thing out there but

3386

02:16:15,180 --> 02:16:13,900

the whole demonology craze has hit in

3387

02:16:16,859 --> 02:16:15,190

the last few years I think with the

3388

02:16:19,140 --> 02:16:16,869

advent of the pop culture of all the

3389

02:16:21,540 --> 02:16:19,150

ghost hunting stuff not to mention any

3390

02:16:24,029 --> 02:16:21,550

names but I think that this has brought

3391

02:16:27,120 --> 02:16:24,039

on this stuff and people approach it so

3392

02:16:29,220 --> 02:16:27,130

cavalierly Enoch talks about demons now

3393

02:16:31,770 --> 02:16:29,230

what do we say demons are by definition

3394

02:16:33,509 --> 02:16:31,780

at least by Roman Catholic theology or

3395

02:16:36,089 --> 02:16:33,519

Christian theology they're the Fallen

3396

02:16:38,940 --> 02:16:36,099

Angels and so we talk about now it's

3397

02:16:41,070 --> 02:16:38,950

interesting in Enoch after he gives all

3398

02:16:43,320 --> 02:16:41,080

this information about the Watchers and

3399

02:16:46,110 --> 02:16:43,330

the Nephilim and so on he says now the

3400

02:16:48,929 --> 02:16:46,120

spirits the ghosts of the Nephilim who

3401

02:16:51,809 --> 02:16:48,939

did perished in the flood he said they

3402

02:16:54,059 --> 02:16:51,819

are the ones that were born on the earth

3403

02:16:56,610 --> 02:16:54,069

and their spirits will remain on earth

3404

02:16:58,200 --> 02:16:56,620

they corrupted mankind and tormented

3405

02:17:00,390 --> 02:16:58,210

mankind while they were alive in the

3406

02:17:02,850 --> 02:17:00,400

flesh and it will continue throughout

3407

02:17:05,550 --> 02:17:02,860

time to corrupt with their spirits

3408

02:17:07,291 --> 02:17:05,560

sounds like the gin to me sound what's a

3409

02:17:08,460 --> 02:17:07,301

gin sounds like the demon who sounds

3410

02:17:11,640 --> 02:17:08,470

like whatever you want to call it

3411

02:17:14,160 --> 02:17:11,650

I believe demonology whoops back to the

3412

02:17:16,740 --> 02:17:14,170

nepheline hmm okay you know a lot of

3413

02:17:17,970 --> 02:17:16,750

beliefs here but again we have skeptics

3414

02:17:20,760 --> 02:17:17,980

in our audience you're going to look at

3415

02:17:23,640 --> 02:17:20,770

this okay we're hearing another rant

3416

02:17:25,560 --> 02:17:23,650

about ancient astronauts and this is

3417

02:17:29,041 --> 02:17:25,570

fine these are nice stories and maybe

3418

02:17:30,930 --> 02:17:29,051

they are true but we're going to prove

3419

02:17:32,940 --> 02:17:30,940

anything you know what I think this does

3420

02:17:34,260 --> 02:17:32,950

it's like I say it just adds another

3421

02:17:36,990 --> 02:17:34,270

Apple to the applecart

3422

02:17:39,270 --> 02:17:37,000

all those skeptics out there skeptical

3423

02:17:41,430 --> 02:17:39,280

of this kind of thing start looking at

3424

02:17:43,020 --> 02:17:41,440

the theology and say there's theology

3425

02:17:45,331 --> 02:17:43,030

that even talks about the very same

3426

02:17:47,490 --> 02:17:45,341

thing in different in different clothing

3427

02:17:49,831 --> 02:17:47,500

it's talking about this stuff and you

3428

02:17:51,930 --> 02:17:49,841

got to start as a skeptic or a scientist

3429

02:17:53,280 --> 02:17:51,940

or seller or just an atheist or somebody

3430

02:17:55,560 --> 02:17:53,290

just doesn't want to believe this stuff

3431

02:17:57,030 --> 02:17:55,570

or think it's all a bunch of hoey you

3432

02:17:59,371 --> 02:17:57,040

got to start looking at and say wait a

3433

02:18:03,600 --> 02:17:59,381

minute there's so much information out

3434

02:18:05,041 --> 02:18:03,610

there that bolsters the case that and

3435

02:18:06,960 --> 02:18:05,051

yes we can't prove it

3436

02:18:09,690 --> 02:18:06,970

we can't definitively say it was this

3437

02:18:11,310 --> 02:18:09,700

this chrome colored spaceship that came

3438

02:18:13,380 --> 02:18:11,320

down and people got up and started

3439

02:18:15,930 --> 02:18:13,390

having sex with even women we can't

3440

02:18:18,660 --> 02:18:15,940

prove that but what we can prove is that

3441

02:18:20,280 --> 02:18:18,670

the stories exist and they exist in all

3442

02:18:22,860 --> 02:18:20,290

these different cultures in all these

3443

02:18:24,630 --> 02:18:22,870

different forms and that says to me

3444

02:18:25,170 --> 02:18:24,640

there's you know where there's smoke

3445

02:18:26,581 --> 02:18:25,180

there's fire

3446

02:18:29,100 --> 02:18:26,591

come on there had to be some type of

3447

02:18:31,740 --> 02:18:29,110

influence you couldn't have cultures

3448

02:18:34,010 --> 02:18:31,750

around the world getting information

3449

02:18:37,621 --> 02:18:34,020

with various levels of interpretation

3450

02:18:40,200 --> 02:18:37,631

from apparently the same source either

3451

02:18:42,420 --> 02:18:40,210

that source came from a single set of

3452

02:18:46,440 --> 02:18:42,430

events that spread around the world or

3453

02:18:49,050 --> 02:18:46,450

there were simultaneous events amongst

3454

02:18:51,541 --> 02:18:49,060

all these ancient cultures which is also

3455

02:18:52,950 --> 02:18:51,551

I was ridiculous it seems I had somebody

3456

02:18:55,020 --> 02:18:52,960

ask me a couple of weeks ago

3457

02:18:56,430 --> 02:18:55,030

what is the they were talking to me

3458

02:18:58,350 --> 02:18:56,440

about coming to an event and speaking

3459

02:19:00,180 --> 02:18:58,360

about this and well our event is all

3460

02:19:01,680 --> 02:19:00,190

geared around the soul and spirit and

3461

02:19:04,950 --> 02:19:01,690

all of this and how would your book

3462

02:19:06,630 --> 02:19:04,960

appeal to the soul I scratched my chin

3463

02:19:08,910 --> 02:19:06,640

whiskers for a minute said it doesn't

3464

02:19:10,680 --> 02:19:08,920

what I'm not trying to appeal to the

3465

02:19:13,860 --> 02:19:10,690

soul and I'm not trying to appeal to

3466

02:19:14,250 --> 02:19:13,870

spirituality I'm trying to dig in to see

3467

02:19:16,620 --> 02:19:14,260

how

3468

02:19:19,290 --> 02:19:16,630

geom say there's a case to be made here

3469

02:19:22,620 --> 02:19:19,300

for something and that case looks like

3470

02:19:24,809 --> 02:19:22,630

this it says this in the theology but it

3471

02:19:26,099 --> 02:19:24,819

sure looks a hell of a lot like this

3472

02:19:28,490 --> 02:19:26,109

over here

3473

02:19:31,200 --> 02:19:28,500

my main message of this book is it

3474

02:19:33,690 --> 02:19:31,210

stopped just regurgitating things you've

3475

02:19:35,580 --> 02:19:33,700

been taught whether it be religion

3476

02:19:37,339 --> 02:19:35,590

whether it being David Icke whether it

3477

02:19:39,870 --> 02:19:37,349

be your pastor whether it be whoever

3478

02:19:41,309 --> 02:19:39,880

don't regurgitate that and just accept

3479

02:19:43,740 --> 02:19:41,319

it because oh that's a neat theory I

3480

02:19:45,929 --> 02:19:43,750

think that's the way it happened I got a

3481

02:19:48,599 --> 02:19:45,939

big problem with people say well I feel

3482

02:19:51,450 --> 02:19:48,609

it was this well that's great see oh all

3483

02:19:54,719 --> 02:19:51,460

you want but feelings do not equate to

3484

02:19:56,099 --> 02:19:54,729

facts all the time you know like it's

3485

02:19:57,870 --> 02:19:56,109

like saying you know I had a horse with

3486

02:20:02,010 --> 02:19:57,880

my face once it doesn't mean she was in

3487

02:20:03,530 --> 02:20:02,020

love with me the horse will have to

3488

02:20:05,730 --> 02:20:03,540

basically channel the horse

3489

02:20:15,929 --> 02:20:05,740

communicating their horses say we do in

3490

02:20:17,519 --> 02:20:15,939

love yeah well I I just I keep saying

3491

02:20:18,990 --> 02:20:17,529

like I sound like a broken record on the

3492

02:20:23,099 --> 02:20:19,000

show that people have to do their own

3493

02:20:24,510 --> 02:20:23,109

research it can't let the culture your

3494

02:20:26,219 --> 02:20:24,520

culture is not your friend number one

3495

02:20:28,110 --> 02:20:26,229

and you shouldn't let your culture be

3496

02:20:30,750 --> 02:20:28,120

that would be the the single source for

3497

02:20:32,790 --> 02:20:30,760

your for your research in your belief

3498

02:20:35,190 --> 02:20:32,800

system I have also found a very

3499

02:20:39,950 --> 02:20:35,200

interesting that the quantum physicists

3500

02:20:46,590 --> 02:20:43,010

that you have to suspend your disbelief

3501
02:20:48,450 --> 02:20:46,600
and in in yeah the only way you can do

3502
02:20:49,559 --> 02:20:48,460
that is by being up to speed in these

3503
02:20:53,130 --> 02:20:49,569
areas and really doing your own research

3504
02:20:55,320 --> 02:20:53,140
I think some of it might like hail back

3505
02:20:58,500 --> 02:20:55,330
to the fear of letting go of what you

3506
02:21:01,110 --> 02:20:58,510
were taught for me when I say my views

3507
02:21:03,690 --> 02:21:01,120
of God have changed I mean that but I

3508
02:21:07,080 --> 02:21:03,700
still have the tendrils of my old face

3509
02:21:09,540 --> 02:21:07,090
that come up and grab me and say oh

3510
02:21:11,790 --> 02:21:09,550
you're backsliding oh you're a reprobate

3511
02:21:14,130 --> 02:21:11,800
you're a heretic oh you're going to hell

3512
02:21:19,139 --> 02:21:14,140
now you know all those things come up

3513
02:21:22,860 --> 02:21:19,149

you'll get over it that may be what we

3514

02:21:24,990 --> 02:21:22,870

consider to be visits or interactions

3515

02:21:27,040 --> 02:21:25,000

with God have nothing to do with it and

3516

02:21:28,990 --> 02:21:27,050

there is a God out there

3517

02:21:31,240 --> 02:21:29,000

maybe he she or it they're just laughing

3518

02:21:34,270 --> 02:21:31,250

at the foolish humans who believe this

3519

02:21:36,429 --> 02:21:34,280

stuff well when I said my view of God

3520

02:21:38,710 --> 02:21:36,439

changed let me let me answer it this way

3521

02:21:40,599 --> 02:21:38,720

I see used to see a God the God of love

3522

02:21:42,160 --> 02:21:40,609

the God that's waiting with open arms

3523

02:21:44,260 --> 02:21:42,170

for you the God that does this and does

3524

02:21:47,380 --> 02:21:44,270

it I think God gives a hill of beans

3525

02:21:49,750 --> 02:21:47,390

about human beings now that goes back to

3526

02:21:51,790 --> 02:21:49,760

something John keel said a long time ago

3527

02:21:53,679 --> 02:21:51,800

and we'll get into what John keel said

3528

02:21:56,650 --> 02:21:53,689

about his vision of God kind of

3529

02:21:59,260 --> 02:21:56,660

expressed in his theories about ultra

3530

02:22:01,420 --> 02:21:59,270

terrestrials about computerized beings

3531

02:22:03,820 --> 02:22:01,430

that run the universe but unfortunately

3532

02:22:06,580 --> 02:22:03,830

they're not always saying in the way

3533

02:22:08,800 --> 02:22:06,590

we'd regard is saying God is crazy

3534

02:22:12,520 --> 02:22:08,810

Scott Alan Roberts joining us with Jean

3535

02:22:19,801 --> 02:22:12,530

and Chris you're in the para cast

3536

02:22:26,310 --> 02:22:23,100

the gcn radio network providing the

3537

02:22:32,761 --> 02:22:26,320

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

3538

02:22:35,790 --> 02:22:32,771

and great talk radio starts here is

3539

02:22:37,921 --> 02:22:35,800

there a secret UFO agenda to strange

3540

02:22:40,410 --> 02:22:37,931

creatures from the darkest corners of

3541

02:22:43,200 --> 02:22:40,420

the mind roam the earth is there

3542

02:22:46,860 --> 02:22:43,210

evidence for mind control time travel or

3543

02:22:48,450 --> 02:22:46,870

devious government conspiracies find out

3544

02:22:51,480 --> 02:22:48,460

the inside scoop on the latest

3545

02:22:54,120 --> 02:22:51,490

conspiracies paranormal activity and at

3546

02:22:56,011 --> 02:22:54,130

14 phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

3547

02:22:59,011 --> 02:22:56,021

Beckley's conspiracy Turo

3548

02:23:01,381 --> 02:22:59,021

it's jam-packed with stories special

3549

02:23:04,110 --> 02:23:01,391

book and DVD promotions and the best

3550

02:23:07,440 --> 02:23:04,120

news is absolutely free sent right to

3551

02:23:11,190 --> 02:23:07,450

your mailbox plus a bonus free email

3552

02:23:13,051 --> 02:23:11,200

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

3553

02:23:18,480 --> 02:23:13,061

send an email with your name and address

3554

02:23:23,820 --> 02:23:18,490

to Mister UFO at web TV dotnet txt mr.

3555

02:23:30,170 --> 02:23:23,830

UFO at web TV dotnet find out what they

3556

02:23:34,889 --> 02:23:32,639

attention information in this one-minute

3557

02:23:36,960 --> 02:23:34,899

message could save your life don't wait

3558

02:23:39,300 --> 02:23:36,970

for the next emergency to happen act now

3559

02:23:41,010 --> 02:23:39,310

to be prepared now more than ever

3560

02:23:42,659 --> 02:23:41,020

civilians and communities must

3561

02:23:44,309 --> 02:23:42,669

communicate with family friends and

3562

02:23:46,439 --> 02:23:44,319

neighbors in the event of civil unrest

3563

02:23:48,779 --> 02:23:46,449

natural disasters or other emergencies

3564

02:23:51,269 --> 02:23:48,789

that's why there's civil dispatch calm

3565

02:23:53,189 --> 02:23:51,279

civil dispatch calm is a universal

3566

02:23:54,960 --> 02:23:53,199

system that can be used for a wide array

3567

02:23:57,300 --> 02:23:54,970

of urgent notification alerts weather

3568

02:23:59,279 --> 02:23:57,310

emergencies civil unrest emergency

3569

02:24:00,840 --> 02:23:59,289

responders Amber Alerts school or

3570

02:24:03,630 --> 02:24:00,850

business closings any need-to-know

3571

02:24:05,699 --> 02:24:03,640

situation civil dispatch comm is an

3572

02:24:07,949 --> 02:24:05,709

emergency dispatch communication system

3573

02:24:10,949 --> 02:24:07,959

allowing anyone to quickly and easily

3574

02:24:13,260 --> 02:24:10,959

send an instantaneously track emergency

3575

02:24:15,210 --> 02:24:13,270

email and text alert notifications civil

3576

02:24:16,979 --> 02:24:15,220

dispatch comm gives you the power of

3577

02:24:18,800 --> 02:24:16,989

enterprise alerting without the

3578

02:24:21,090 --> 02:24:18,810

enterprise cost don't find yourself

3579

02:24:23,340 --> 02:24:21,100

unprepared learn more and become a

3580

02:24:26,099 --> 02:24:23,350

member at civil dispatch calm that's

3581

02:24:27,719 --> 02:24:26,109

civil dispatch calm a civilian emergency

3582

02:24:34,739 --> 02:24:27,729

dispatch system peace through

3583

02:24:36,569 --> 02:24:34,749

preparedness hi I'm Marc Craig head

3584

02:24:38,670 --> 02:24:36,579

founder of crossbreed holsters I

3585

02:24:41,130 --> 02:24:38,680

designed our top-selling holster the

3586

02:24:43,559 --> 02:24:41,140

super tuck deluxe to solve the problems

3587

02:24:45,840 --> 02:24:43,569

of being poked pinched and gouged while

3588

02:24:48,359 --> 02:24:45,850

carrying concealed the super tuck deluxe

3589

02:24:50,579 --> 02:24:48,369

is the most comfortable most concealable

3590

02:24:52,319 --> 02:24:50,589

holster on the market today we offer a

3591

02:24:55,139 --> 02:24:52,329

two week free trial and a lifetime

3592

02:24:56,210 --> 02:24:55,149

warranty visit us at crossbreed holsters

3593

02:25:04,229 --> 02:24:56,220

dot-com

3594

02:25:05,909 --> 02:25:04,239

in a coming apart world you need

3595

02:25:08,069 --> 02:25:05,919

something to keep it tied together

3596

02:25:09,840 --> 02:25:08,079

that's something is Atwood rope the

3597

02:25:12,319 --> 02:25:09,850

highest quality rope made in the USA

3598

02:25:15,210 --> 02:25:12,329

from exotic braids for military rescue

3599

02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:15,220

arborists shipyards towline or boating

3600

02:25:19,439 --> 02:25:17,439

quality rope at affordable prices you

3601
02:25:22,289 --> 02:25:19,449
and your customers can depend on find a

3602
02:25:24,869 --> 02:25:22,299
dealer or shop online at Atwood rope net

3603
02:25:27,149 --> 02:25:24,879
enter promo code radio to receive 100

3604
02:25:29,250 --> 02:25:27,159
feet of 550 paracord free with purchase

3605
02:25:32,369 --> 02:25:29,260
Atwood rope working to keep the world

3606
02:25:34,769 --> 02:25:32,379
tied together so you're a maker of

3607
02:25:37,439 --> 02:25:34,779
something wood crafts fishing lures

3608
02:25:40,780 --> 02:25:37,449
glass designs jewelry purses perfumes

3609
02:25:43,960 --> 02:25:40,790
goats milk soap whatever it is you

3610
02:25:45,700 --> 02:25:43,970
here in America now you're eager for

3611
02:25:48,220 --> 02:25:45,710
people to buy your products right here

3612
02:25:49,660 --> 02:25:48,230
locally instead of buying competing

3613
02:25:52,090 --> 02:25:49,670

products made on the other side of the

3614

02:25:56,200 --> 02:25:52,100

world right then you need to check out

3615

02:25:59,590 --> 02:25:56,210

local makers dot-com support America buy

3616

02:26:01,480 --> 02:25:59,600

and sell locally at local makers calm

3617

02:26:04,480 --> 02:26:01,490

doesn't matter if you're a home-based

3618

02:26:06,520 --> 02:26:04,490

business or a major manufacturer local

3619

02:26:09,070 --> 02:26:06,530

makers dot-com offers an easy way to

3620

02:26:11,590 --> 02:26:09,080

connect with customers within your local

3621

02:26:14,350 --> 02:26:11,600

community as well as across the US

3622

02:26:16,990 --> 02:26:14,360

simply by entering a zip code and

3623

02:26:19,900 --> 02:26:17,000

there's no cost to join so if you're a

3624

02:26:22,660 --> 02:26:19,910

maker who needs buyers go to local

3625

02:26:25,120 --> 02:26:22,670

makers dot-com and stock your products

3626

02:26:27,670 --> 02:26:25,130

on one of our shelves local makers

3627

02:26:29,860 --> 02:26:27,680

dot-com promoting preserving and

3628

02:26:35,750 --> 02:26:29,870

supporting your neighbors manufacturing

3629

02:26:40,670 --> 02:26:38,109

[Music]

3630

02:26:44,690 --> 02:26:40,680

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3631

02:26:49,710 --> 02:26:47,550

[Music]

3632

02:26:51,930 --> 02:26:49,720

it's got Alan Roberts joining us with

3633

02:26:54,540 --> 02:26:51,940

Jean and Chris and the para cast so

3634

02:26:57,740 --> 02:26:54,550

Chris said well what qu'il said that God

3635

02:27:00,960 --> 02:26:57,750

is crazy what do you think Scott well

3636

02:27:03,900 --> 02:27:00,970

you know the old prophets of old and all

3637

02:27:06,570 --> 02:27:03,910

these holy men over the millennia it was

3638

02:27:10,080 --> 02:27:06,580

always said that madmen were were had

3639

02:27:12,720 --> 02:27:10,090

some connection to God now is that

3640

02:27:15,480 --> 02:27:12,730

because you look at the actions of God

3641

02:27:17,730 --> 02:27:15,490

and you say number one if he's what

3642

02:27:20,250 --> 02:27:17,740

theology systematic theology taught us

3643

02:27:22,380 --> 02:27:20,260

and in evangelical Christianity was a

3644

02:27:24,210 --> 02:27:22,390

God is all-knowing knows everything but

3645

02:27:25,740 --> 02:27:24,220

he does in acts these certain ways

3646

02:27:27,630 --> 02:27:25,750

already knowing that's going to happen

3647

02:27:29,580 --> 02:27:27,640

if I got up every day and knew

3648

02:27:31,560 --> 02:27:29,590

everything that was going to happen it's

3649

02:27:33,270 --> 02:27:31,570

just kind of a Groundhog Day that movie

3650

02:27:35,550 --> 02:27:33,280

do you ever see that yes by the time

3651

02:27:39,210 --> 02:27:35,560

he's at the end of 10,000 lives they

3652

02:27:41,520 --> 02:27:39,220

assume but he is somebody who who knew

3653

02:27:43,260 --> 02:27:41,530

everything that was going to happen and

3654

02:27:45,210 --> 02:27:43,270

yet he went through the actions

3655

02:27:46,920 --> 02:27:45,220

everything if God knows everything is

3656

02:27:47,670 --> 02:27:46,930

gonna happen I go why do you even

3657

02:27:49,830 --> 02:27:47,680

started

3658

02:27:54,630 --> 02:27:49,840

you know you knew what was going to

3659

02:27:56,610 --> 02:27:54,640

happen is that the act of a unpardonable

3660

02:27:59,970 --> 02:27:56,620

madman is that the act of a mad

3661

02:28:02,160 --> 02:27:59,980

scientist insanity the definition of

3662

02:28:03,600 --> 02:28:02,170

doing the same thing over and over again

3663

02:28:07,650 --> 02:28:03,610

and thinking that's going to turn out

3664

02:28:10,920 --> 02:28:07,660

differently right I think exactly and so

3665

02:28:14,010 --> 02:28:10,930

far be it from me to say I know more

3666

02:28:15,840 --> 02:28:14,020

than God I I haven't thrown out the baby

3667

02:28:17,910 --> 02:28:15,850

with the bathwater with any of this I

3668

02:28:20,250 --> 02:28:17,920

think God is there and I think that

3669

02:28:22,620 --> 02:28:20,260

there are things that exist but I rather

3670

02:28:26,490 --> 02:28:22,630

like the the words of Richard Fineman

3671

02:28:29,490 --> 02:28:26,500

the late Richard Fineman atheist yes

3672

02:28:31,260 --> 02:28:29,500

scientist I was listening to bits of a

3673

02:28:33,870 --> 02:28:31,270

lecture of his and he was talking about

3674

02:28:35,850 --> 02:28:33,880

all these stories these holy stories we

3675

02:28:37,500 --> 02:28:35,860

had and he was talking about the

3676

02:28:39,810 --> 02:28:37,510

universe and the vastness of it and he

3677

02:28:42,930 --> 02:28:39,820

said and he got almost impassioned about

3678

02:28:46,320 --> 02:28:42,940

it he said for me he says these stories

3679

02:28:51,030 --> 02:28:46,330

that said that God in one of his forms

3680

02:28:54,870 --> 02:28:51,040

came here for this planet and manifested

3681

02:28:57,540 --> 02:28:54,880

himself he said seems so Kolak wheel so

3682

02:29:00,300 --> 02:28:57,550

local in the vastness of this universe

3683

02:29:01,500 --> 02:29:00,310

and he said I for one uncomfortable

3684

02:29:05,370 --> 02:29:01,510

feeling

3685

02:29:07,820 --> 02:29:05,380

than the cosmos and that did something

3686

02:29:10,260 --> 02:29:07,830

for me too on top of all this is that

3687

02:29:12,000 --> 02:29:10,270

the vastness of everything that's out

3688

02:29:13,920 --> 02:29:12,010

there yeah if you go by Satan you're

3689

02:29:16,740 --> 02:29:13,930

Sagan's famous that you've been mocked

3690

02:29:18,389 --> 02:29:16,750

over the billions and billions of stars

3691

02:29:21,389 --> 02:29:18,399

you know there's billions of stars

3692

02:29:23,490 --> 02:29:21,399

amidst in our galaxy alone that could

3693

02:29:26,010 --> 02:29:23,500

host billions of planets like ours

3694

02:29:28,380 --> 02:29:26,020

there's billions of galaxies like ours

3695

02:29:30,269 --> 02:29:28,390

out there in the universe converter that

3696

02:29:31,530 --> 02:29:30,279

also include you know you do your math

3697

02:29:34,380 --> 02:29:31,540

on that you end up with this

3698

02:29:36,570 --> 02:29:34,390

astronomical infinite number and to say

3699

02:29:39,300 --> 02:29:36,580

that we are the only thing here

3700

02:29:42,090 --> 02:29:39,310

hailing once again that they did to

3701
02:29:44,219 --> 02:29:42,100
Sagan's a book contact that's an awful

3702
02:29:48,300 --> 02:29:44,229
lot of waste of space if we're the only

3703
02:29:51,269 --> 02:29:48,310
ones here and so in tying that into this

3704
02:29:53,580 --> 02:29:51,279
whole thing to say if God created this

3705
02:29:56,130 --> 02:29:53,590
here what did he create somewhere else

3706
02:29:58,950 --> 02:29:56,140
or if God does not exist at all and he's

3707
02:30:02,450 --> 02:29:58,960
a manifestation of our trying to figure

3708
02:30:04,380 --> 02:30:02,460
it all out or put common sense to things

3709
02:30:07,170 --> 02:30:04,390
take this for example

3710
02:30:08,429 --> 02:30:07,180
you guys Chris you've been a paranormal

3711
02:30:12,780 --> 02:30:08,439
investigator

3712
02:30:15,990 --> 02:30:12,790
correct correct so you know you can

3713
02:30:18,420 --> 02:30:16,000

experience something and you see it and

3714

02:30:20,130 --> 02:30:18,430

everybody might might might laugh at you

3715

02:30:21,480 --> 02:30:20,140

at your story but you're the one who saw

3716

02:30:23,880 --> 02:30:21,490

it and you experience it you go I know

3717

02:30:25,620 --> 02:30:23,890

this happened but ten minutes when

3718

02:30:28,650 --> 02:30:25,630

you're back outside having a smoke and

3719

02:30:30,990 --> 02:30:28,660

you're going so what I really saw you

3720

02:30:33,450 --> 02:30:31,000

know your mind already starts creating

3721

02:30:35,570 --> 02:30:33,460

cover stories for what you experienced

3722

02:30:39,570 --> 02:30:35,580

right I always had maybe

3723

02:30:42,480 --> 02:30:39,580

mankind humanity create these vast cover

3724

02:30:47,040 --> 02:30:42,490

stories for what we experienced or find

3725

02:30:50,250 --> 02:30:47,050

ways to explain them I I used an example

3726

02:30:53,370 --> 02:30:50,260

of Joseph the husband of Mary Mary comes

3727

02:30:58,019 --> 02:30:53,380

in says I'm pregnant and it's with God's

3728

02:30:59,700 --> 02:30:58,029

Son and you can see Joseph going okay

3729

02:31:03,030 --> 02:30:59,710

and said he was going to put her away

3730

02:31:05,760 --> 02:31:03,040

privately meaning uh I love her enough

3731

02:31:07,559 --> 02:31:05,770

but man the humiliation the shame and

3732

02:31:10,320 --> 02:31:07,569

understand this is done I'm not doing

3733

02:31:11,880 --> 02:31:10,330

this and then he has a dream and God

3734

02:31:14,229 --> 02:31:11,890

comes to him in a dream and says don't

3735

02:31:16,899 --> 02:31:14,239

put her away let's God the Son

3736

02:31:19,689 --> 02:31:16,909

and accepts that but you got a figure he

3737

02:31:21,369 --> 02:31:19,699

woke up in the morning and scratched his

3738

02:31:23,889 --> 02:31:21,379

nuts and grabbed a cup of coffee and

3739

02:31:26,889 --> 02:31:23,899

looked at the Rising Sun and went was

3740

02:31:29,409 --> 02:31:26,899

I'm the dreamer was that God and you

3741

02:31:32,170 --> 02:31:29,419

know he operated by faith after that

3742

02:31:34,630 --> 02:31:32,180

well that goes with the theory Scotty

3743

02:31:37,989 --> 02:31:34,640

that maybe there's a lot of political

3744

02:31:39,729 --> 02:31:37,999

correctness in the sacred texts that

3745

02:31:42,219 --> 02:31:39,739

they're saying things in a certain way

3746

02:31:44,289 --> 02:31:42,229

knowing well we've got to frame it this

3747

02:31:47,229 --> 02:31:44,299

way because we need to have this

3748

02:31:49,179 --> 02:31:47,239

accepted by the populace and if we say

3749

02:31:51,969 --> 02:31:49,189

in another way or if we even tell them

3750

02:31:54,369 --> 02:31:51,979

what really happened well it's kind of

3751
02:31:57,460 --> 02:31:54,379
like that song I dig rock and roll music

3752
02:31:59,679 --> 02:31:57,470
you know if we really said it the radio

3753
02:32:02,289 --> 02:31:59,689
won't play it so I've got to lay it or

3754
02:32:05,019 --> 02:32:02,299
say it between the lines so in this

3755
02:32:08,139 --> 02:32:05,029
sense they're doing the same thing which

3756
02:32:10,929 --> 02:32:08,149
is they can't say what really happened

3757
02:32:13,809 --> 02:32:10,939
they had to frame it in a certain

3758
02:32:15,639 --> 02:32:13,819
context well I believe that's part of it

3759
02:32:18,239 --> 02:32:15,649
as well I think well doesn't the Apostle

3760
02:32:20,920 --> 02:32:18,249
Paul when he writes about his

3761
02:32:22,389 --> 02:32:20,930
experiences and he talks about having

3762
02:32:25,510 --> 02:32:22,399
been brought up into the third heaven

3763
02:32:28,090 --> 02:32:25,520

and shown things that are forbidden for

3764

02:32:31,090 --> 02:32:28,100

me to repeat and so he doesn't repeat

3765

02:32:33,639 --> 02:32:31,100

them and I was given this thorn in the

3766

02:32:35,139 --> 02:32:33,649

flesh he called it to remind me daily

3767

02:32:37,510 --> 02:32:35,149

that I'm not supposed to reveal this

3768

02:32:39,969 --> 02:32:37,520

stuff now was he just setting himself up

3769

02:32:41,559 --> 02:32:39,979

as it wasn't true and just like a lot of

3770

02:32:45,039 --> 02:32:41,569

religious leaders when we see today

3771

02:32:48,699 --> 02:32:45,049

you know I'm gobs o to the e last night

3772

02:32:52,119 --> 02:32:48,709

you know is this what Paul was doing was

3773

02:32:53,889 --> 02:32:52,129

he just another guy that or what did he

3774

02:32:57,130 --> 02:32:53,899

have a real message there did something

3775

02:32:59,499 --> 02:32:57,140

happen to him never no and the same

3776

02:33:02,050 --> 02:32:59,509

thing with all of this stuff what really

3777

02:33:04,869 --> 02:33:02,060

happened with the whole the gist of this

3778

02:33:07,809 --> 02:33:04,879

whole conversation is we know something

3779

02:33:09,579 --> 02:33:07,819

happened it's evident in religion it's

3780

02:33:12,819 --> 02:33:09,589

evident in science it's evident in

3781

02:33:15,340 --> 02:33:12,829

history it's evident in archaeology but

3782

02:33:19,269 --> 02:33:15,350

what we'll never know at least up to

3783

02:33:22,179 --> 02:33:19,279

this point is what it really was but I

3784

02:33:24,399 --> 02:33:22,189

tend to think this and man this flies in

3785

02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:24,409

the face of my personal faith of my past

3786

02:33:27,791 --> 02:33:26,720

personal faith where you want to look at

3787

02:33:31,030 --> 02:33:27,801

some guy talked

3788

02:33:32,591 --> 02:33:31,040

isn't being an ex Christian once not an

3789

02:33:34,480 --> 02:33:32,601

ex Christian they still believe the

3790

02:33:37,810 --> 02:33:34,490

basic tenets of Christianity I can't

3791

02:33:40,390 --> 02:33:37,820

prove it but all of this says to me is

3792

02:33:44,051 --> 02:33:40,400

it true that man come created religion

3793

02:33:44,680 --> 02:33:44,061

to explode the things in life why is the

3794

02:33:49,331 --> 02:33:44,690

sky blue

3795

02:33:51,940 --> 02:33:49,341

daddy well God made it that way you know

3796

02:33:53,921 --> 02:33:51,950

we can get to the science of why the sky

3797

02:33:57,341 --> 02:33:53,931

is blue but we can't explain how it came

3798

02:33:58,570 --> 02:33:57,351

into existence and so we create cover

3799

02:34:01,690 --> 02:33:58,580

stories for it

3800

02:34:06,430 --> 02:34:01,700

is there a I know one theory out there

3801
02:34:08,381 --> 02:34:06,440
is that this this race that impregnated

3802
02:34:11,711 --> 02:34:08,391
humans that tampered with our DNA that

3803
02:34:15,100 --> 02:34:11,721
interrupted our development that there

3804
02:34:17,860 --> 02:34:15,110
was a cover story implanted in us now is

3805
02:34:19,360 --> 02:34:17,870
that just psychology that our minds

3806
02:34:21,341 --> 02:34:19,370
can't accept these things or that our

3807
02:34:23,261 --> 02:34:21,351
minds look for something else or is

3808
02:34:25,180 --> 02:34:23,271
there something there that's hidden what

3809
02:34:27,041 --> 02:34:25,190
do they say we use what one-eighth of

3810
02:34:29,980 --> 02:34:27,051
our brain or 112 of our brain in our

3811
02:34:31,810 --> 02:34:29,990
lifetimes does that mean that there's

3812
02:34:34,001 --> 02:34:31,820
something more there that's yet to be

3813
02:34:36,730 --> 02:34:34,011

uncovered or something covered up I

3814

02:34:39,761 --> 02:34:36,740

don't know all I know I think I think

3815

02:34:41,591 --> 02:34:39,771

that is probably a lot smaller for a lot

3816

02:34:43,241 --> 02:34:41,601

of people on the planet I think they're

3817

02:34:45,701 --> 02:34:43,251

lucky if they use one hundredth of their

3818

02:34:47,201 --> 02:34:45,711

brains it's interesting in the New

3819

02:34:50,201 --> 02:34:47,211

Testament I think it's Peter that says

3820

02:34:53,591 --> 02:34:50,211

and in those days he's talking about

3821

02:34:54,461 --> 02:34:53,601

like that eternal infinite something out

3822

02:34:57,341 --> 02:34:54,471

there is yet to come

3823

02:34:59,951 --> 02:34:57,351

and in those days our minds will be

3824

02:35:01,991 --> 02:34:59,961

opened that's always says it's a obscure

3825

02:35:03,820 --> 02:35:02,001

little verse and I think theologically

3826

02:35:05,350 --> 02:35:03,830

speaking he's saying the same thing we

3827

02:35:06,520 --> 02:35:05,360

are here there's going to be a day where

3828

02:35:08,051 --> 02:35:06,530

something's going to be opened up we're

3829

02:35:09,730 --> 02:35:08,061

going to understand it but we don't know

3830

02:35:12,461 --> 02:35:09,740

that would be nice

3831

02:35:14,261 --> 02:35:12,471

tell us Scott Alan Roberts where can we

3832

02:35:16,720 --> 02:35:14,271

find more of the things you do and then

3833

02:35:19,241 --> 02:35:16,730

let's talk about your artwork on another

3834

02:35:21,220 --> 02:35:19,251

occasion your design workers that's just

3835

02:35:23,621 --> 02:35:21,230

fabulous than what's absent and being

3836

02:35:25,900 --> 02:35:23,631

the editor of the taps magazine and the

3837

02:35:27,280 --> 02:35:25,910

obvious problems that the ghost owners

3838

02:35:30,251 --> 02:35:27,290

are having not being able to come up

3839

02:35:33,310 --> 02:35:30,261

with good material every week oh boy you

3840

02:35:35,051 --> 02:35:33,320

know I work as the editor in chief of

3841

02:35:37,301 --> 02:35:35,061

taps per night for a little over a year

3842

02:35:39,190 --> 02:35:37,311

and I parted ways with them for my

3843

02:35:40,991 --> 02:35:39,200

personal reasons and I launched my own

3844

02:35:41,260 --> 02:35:41,001

magazine I'll tell you what tell our

3845

02:35:42,569 --> 02:35:41,270

list

3846

02:35:46,630 --> 02:35:42,579

where they can find more of this

3847

02:35:48,939 --> 02:35:46,640

intrepid mag comm that is my magazine

3848

02:35:51,490 --> 02:35:48,949

that's my website you can go there you

3849

02:35:54,609 --> 02:35:51,500

can go to Scott Alan Roberts comm that

3850

02:35:58,779 --> 02:35:54,619

is my my portfolio website it's linked

3851

02:36:01,240 --> 02:35:58,789

up in my in my intrepid mag site as well

3852

02:36:02,500 --> 02:36:01,250

intrepid magazine is something I want to

3853

02:36:04,750 --> 02:36:02,510

say I want to get into these other

3854

02:36:06,370 --> 02:36:04,760

things i when I came on board at taps o

3855

02:36:08,080 --> 02:36:06,380

is s what's your vision for the magazine

3856

02:36:10,689 --> 02:36:08,090

to help pull it out of the hole that's

3857

02:36:12,700 --> 02:36:10,699

in and I gave a big bullet list and said

3858

02:36:15,370 --> 02:36:12,710

I think we got to appeal more to more

3859

02:36:17,019 --> 02:36:15,380

than just the pop culture of television

3860

02:36:18,130 --> 02:36:17,029

ghost-hunting we've got to expand

3861

02:36:20,649 --> 02:36:18,140

there's an audience out there it

3862

02:36:22,000 --> 02:36:20,659

couldn't get to rats but who keys about

3863

02:36:23,740 --> 02:36:22,010

ghost hunting but want to know

3864

02:36:27,929 --> 02:36:23,750

metaphysics they one of those science

3865

02:36:33,729 --> 02:36:30,550

invite should go to intrepid mag comm

3866

02:36:36,370 --> 02:36:33,739

and Chris he has a site to our strange

3867

02:36:38,469 --> 02:36:36,380

planet calm and to go to the power cast

3868

02:36:40,660 --> 02:36:38,479

calm you find everything we're doing

3869

02:36:47,920 --> 02:36:40,670

Scott Alan Roberts thanks for joining us

3870

02:36:54,469 --> 02:36:51,440

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3871

02:36:57,340 --> 02:36:54,479

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3872

02:37:01,070 --> 02:36:57,350

presentation of making the impossible